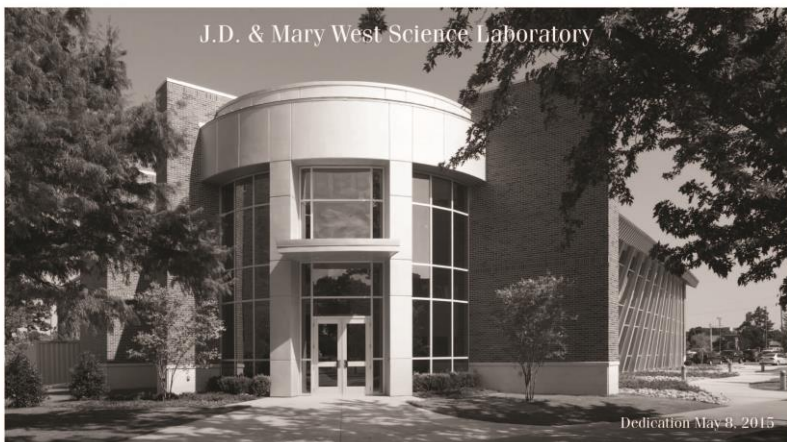


J.D. & Mary West Science Laboratory



Dedication May 3, 2015



Educating the Next Generation of Researchers, Healers,  
Conservationists and World-Changing Servant Leaders

Southern Nazarene University

CHARACTER | CULTURE | CHRIST

6729 NW 39th Expressway, Bethany, OK 73008 - [snu.edu](http://snu.edu)

# SOUTH TEXAS DISTRICT



**2015**

12th ANNUAL ASSEMBLY JOURNAL

---

SESSION HELD AT

HOUSTON LIVING WORD  
CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE  
HOUSTON, TX  
APRIL 22 - 24, 2015

12<sup>th</sup>  
*Annual Assembly Journal  
of the  
South Texas District  
Church of the Nazarene*

Session held at the  
Houston Living Word Church of the Nazarene  
Houston, TX  
April 22 - 24, 2015



**Dr. Eugénio R. Duarte**  
*General Superintendent*



**Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson**  
*District Superintendent*

## SESSIONS OF THE HOUSTON DISTRICT ASSEMBLY

<i>Year</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Host Pastor</i>	<i>Gen. Supt.</i>	<i>Dist. Supt.</i>	<i>Dist. Sec.</i>
1948	Houston First	H. Kiemel	Powers	V.H. Lewis	E.W. Powell
1949	Houston First	H. Kiemel	Young	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1950	Houston First	H. Kiemel	Williamson	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1951	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Vanderpool	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1952	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Benner	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1953	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Vanderpool	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1954	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Young	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1955	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Williamson	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1956	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Powers	V.H. Lewis	W.M. Lynch
1957	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Benner	W.R. McClung	W.M. Lynch
1958	Houston First	L.P. Durham	Vanderpool	W.R. McClung	D.J. Bolton
1959	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Young	W.R. McClung	D.J. Bolton
1960	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Lewis	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1961	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Powers	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1962	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Williamson	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1963	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Benner	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1964	Houston Broadway	D.K. Kline	Young	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1965	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Coulter	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1966	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Lewis	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1967	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Powers	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1968	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Stowe	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1969	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Jenkins	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1970	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Young	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1971	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Coulter	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1972	Houston First	H.B. Dean	Lawlor	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1973	Houston First	R. A. Britt	Jenkins	W.R. McClung	F.J. Kemendo
1974	Houston First	R. A. Britt	Strickland	W.R. McClung	R. Earl Cotton
1975	Houston First	R. A. Britt	Jenkins	W.R. McClung	R. Earl Cotton
1976	Houston First	R. A. Britt	Stowe	W.R. McClung	R. Earl Cotton
1977	Houston First	R. A. Britt	Greathouse	W.R. McClung	R. Earl Cotton
1978	Houston First	H. L. Mills	Coulter	D.W. Thaxton	R. Earl Cotton
1979	Nacogdoches	M.L. Thompson	Lewis	D.W. Thaxton	R. Earl Cotton
1980	Houston Spring Branch	C. Lewis Jr.	Strickland	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger

<i>Year</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Host Pastor</i>	<i>Gen. Supt.</i>	<i>Dist. Supt.</i>	<i>Dist. Sec.</i>
1981	Port Arthur Civic Center	C.L. Stuart	Jenkins	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger
1982	Houston Spring Branch	Eugene Sanders	Stowe	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger
1983	Nacogdoches	C.V. Spaulding Jr.	Stowe	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger
1984	Houston Spring Branch	Eugene Sanders	Greathouse	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger
1985	Port Arthur Civic Center	K. Laverne Stinson	Greathouse	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger
1986	Houston Spring Branch	Eugene Sanders	Johnson	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger
1987	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Johnson	D.W. Thaxton	C.E. Pittenger
1988	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Knight	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1989	Greenspoint Marriott, Houston	Roy T. Nix	Knight	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1990	Greenspoint Marriott, Houston	Keith Newman	Prince	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1991	Nacogdoches	Ron Scarlett	Prince	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1992	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Hurn	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1993	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Hurn	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1994	Beaumont Hilton Hotel	John Williamson	Hurn	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1995	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Deihl	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1996	NASA	Bill Coulter	Deihl	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	C.E. Pittenger
1997	Houston Spring Branch	Bob Simmons	Owens	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	John R. Williamson
1998	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Owens	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	John R. Williamson
1999	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Porter	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	John R. Williamson
2000	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Porter	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	Ken Christoffersen
2001	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Knight	J.W. (Bill) Lancaster	Ken Christoffersen
2002	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Knight	Duane E. Strader	Ken Christoffersen
2003	Houston Spring Branch	Bill Coulter	Middendorf	Duane E. Strader	Ken Christoffersen
		Scott R. Rainey	Middendorf	Duane E. Strader	Ken Christoffersen

### SESSIONS OF THE SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT ASSEMBLIES

<i>Dates</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>General Superintendent</i>	<i>District Superintendent</i>	<i>District Secretary</i>	<i>SS</i>			
					<i>Churches</i>	<i>Attendance</i>	<i>Members</i>	<i>Finances</i>
1914	Ballinger	H.F. Reynolds	E.W. Wells	E.W. Wells	41	886	1,144	\$10,309
1915	San Antonio	W.C. Wilson	Wm. E. Fisher	E.W. Wells	41			
1916	Austin	R.T. Williams	Wm. E. Fisher	W.F. Rutherford	41	1,180	1,090	19,304
1917	Meridian	E.F. Walker	Wm. E. Fisher	W.F. Rutherford	40	1,383	1,175	18,132
1918	Waco	J.W. Goodwin	Wm. E. Fisher	L. Lee Gaines	35	1,101	1,388	26,029

Dates	Place	General Superintendent	District Superintendent	District Secretary	SS			Members	Finances
					Churches	Attendance	Members		
1919	Meridian	R.T. Williams	Wm. F. Rutherford	C.P. Clayton	30	898	929	23,852	
1920	San Antonio	J.W. Goodwin	Wm. F. Rutherford	Nellie A. Griswold	31	1,237	1,045	38,490	
1921	Waco	R.T. Williams	T.W. Sharpe	Nellie A. Griswold	32	1,316	1,015	34,791	
1922	Ballinger	J.W. Goodwin	E.W. Wells	Nellie A. Griswold	30	1,518	1,100	28,361	
1923	Temple	R.T. Williams	Wm. E. Fisher	E.D. Messer	32	1,429	1,106	32,212	
1924	Waco	H.F. Reynolds	J.E. Threadgill	Lee Edna Algee	32	773	1,075	39,589	
1925	Austin	J.W. Goodwin	O.F. Hatfield	Nellie A. Griswold	30	739	969	35,950	
1926	San Antonio	R.T. Williams	O.F. Hatfield	Nellie A. Griswold	32	1,356	967	53,558	
1927	Waco	H.F. Reynolds	O.F. Hatfield	Nellie A. Griswold	32	782	1,101	31,841	
1928	Austin	J.W. Goodwin	W.H. Phillips	W.F. Rutherford	35	1,819	1,391	41,904	
1929	San Antonio First	J.B. Chapman	W.H. Phillips	W.F. Rutherford	33	900	1,194	37,265	
1930	Temple	J.W. Goodwin	W.H. Phillips	W.F. Rutherford	38	1,167	1,267	37,465	
1931	San Antonio Grace	J.B. Chapman	W.H. Phillips	W.F. Rutherford	35	1,062	1,406	30,162	
1932	Waco	R.T. Williams	P.L. Pierce	W.F. Rutherford	35	985	1,392	23,691	
1933	San Antonio First	J.W. Goodwin	P.L. Pierce	W.F. Rutherford	35	1,034	1,285	23,872	
1934	Austin	J.B. Chapman	P.L. Pierce	W.F. Rutherford	40	2,774	1,456	27,823	
1935	San Antonio Grace	R.T. Williams	J.C. Henson	W.F. Rutherford	36	1,400	1,628	24,095	
1936	San Antonio First	J.W. Goodwin	J.C. Henson	W.D. McGraw	36	1,460	1,628	35,168	
1937	Austin	R.T. Williams	J.C. Henson	W.D. McGraw	37	1,416	1,766	38,984	
1938	San Benito	J.B. Chapman	J.C. Henson	W.D. McGraw	37	1,655	1,818	44,392	
1939	Austin, Pres.	R.T. Williams	J.C. Henson	J. Erben Moore Jr.	38	1,805	1,879	50,343	
1940	San Antonio First	R.T. Williams	W.L. French	E.D. Messer	39	2,031	2,000	45,535	
1941	Hartlingen	J.B. Chapman	W.L. French	E.D. Messer	40	2,216	2,121	67,376	
1942	Corpus Christi First	R.T. Williams	W.L. French	E.D. Messer	41	2,295	2,249	87,240	
1943	Mason	R.T. Williams	W.L. French	L. Wayne Sears	45	2,350	2,350	128,177	
1944	Austin, Pres.	H.V. Miller	W.L. French	Maurice E. Turner	46	2,214	2,354	158,018	
1945	Mason	J.B. Chapman	Hadley A. Hall	Maurice E. Turner	41	2,489	2,187	187,800	
1946	Waco	Hardy C. Powers	Hadley A. Hall	Maurice E. Turner	43	2,651	2,248	198,491	
1947	Corpus Christi First	Hardy C. Powers	Hadley A. Hall	Maurice E. Turner	46	2,878	2,373	253,437	
1948	Waco Camp	G.B. Vanderpool	Hadley A. Hall	Maurice E. Turner	51	2,890	2,481	288,535	
1949	San Benito	D.I. Vanderpool	Hadley A. Hall	I.W. Justice	56	3,089	2,621	265,190	
1950	Waco Camp	Orval J. Nease	Hadley A. Hall	I.W. Justice	59	3,340	2,550	260,765	
1951	San Antonio First	G.B. Williamson	Ponder Gilliland	I.W. Justice	60	3,232	2,578	298,652	
1952	San Antonio First	Samuel Young	Ponder Gilliland	I.W. Justice	61	3,594	4,118	221,807	
1953	San Pedro Playhouse	Hardy C. Powers	Ponder Gilliland	Charles W. Ogden	57	3,777	2,823	316,211	
1954	San Antonio First	D.I. Vanderpool	Ponder Gilliland	Charles W. Ogden	55	3,527	2,741	303,014	
1955	San Antonio First	Hugh C. Benner	W.H. Davis	Charles W. Ogden	56	3,679	2,841	309,065	
1956	Corpus Christi First	Hardy C. Powers	W.H. Davis	Charles W. Ogden	58	3,781	2,936	367,590	
1957	Austin Grace	Samuel Young	W.H. Davis	Charles W. Ogden	59	3,628	3,009	370,056	

Dates	Place	General		District		SS			Members	Finances
		Superintendent	District	Superintendent	District	Churches	Attendance	Members		
1958	San Antonio First	D.I. Vanderpool	W.H. Davis	Charles W. Ogden	Secretary	59	3,450	3,007	354,325	
1959	Austin Grace	G.B. Williamson	James C. Hester	Ralph West		58	3,539	3,167	350,551	
1960	San Antonio First	Hugh C. Benner	James C. Hester	L.E. Humrich		60	3,531	3,284	376,958	
1961	Austin Grace	Hardy C. Powers	James C. Hester	Wayman F. Davis		62	3,576	3,220	418,244	
1962	Corpus Christi First	D.I. Vanderpool	James C. Hester	Wayman F. Davis		61	3,613	3,272	411,821	
1963	San Antonio First	V.H. Lewis	James C. Hester	Charles McCall		63	3,558	3,364	445,897	
1964	Austin Grace	Samuel Young	James C. Hester	Charles McCall		63	3,530	3,373	439,985	
1965	San Antonio First	G.B. Williamson	James C. Hester	Charles McCall		60	3,374	3,402	461,836	
1966	Austin Grace	Hardy C. Powers	James C. Hester	W.J. Lynch		61	3,403	3,485	514,384	
1967	San Antonio First	George Coulter	James C. Hester	Harold Carlisle		62	3,404	3,410	521,133	
1968	Corpus Christi First	Hugh C. Benner	James C. Hester	T.A. Burton		62	3,262	3,503	560,190	
1969	Austin Grace	V.H. Lewis	James C. Hester	T.A. Burton		64	3,150	3,521	584,067	
1970	Corpus Christi First	Eugene L. Stowe	James C. Hester	T.A. Burton		64	3,123	3,595	628,690	
1971	Austin Grace	Orville W. Jenkins	C. Marselle Knight	T.A. Burton		64	3,064	3,586	718,696	
1972	Corpus Christi First	Samuel Young	C. Marselle Knight	T.A. Burton		59	3,165	3,683	789,737	
1973	Odessa First	Charles H. Strickland	C. Marselle Knight	T.A. Burton		61	3,105	3,863	807,653	
1974	Austin Grace	Edward Lawlor	C. Marselle Knight	Charles Yourdan		61	3,393	3,955	923,225	
1975	Corpus Christi First	George Coulter	C. Marselle Knight	Charles Yourdan		60	3,555	4,004	1,061,710	
1976	Haringen	V.H. Lewis	Harold Graves	James F. Southworth		60	3,341	3,998	1,118,430	
1977	Temple First	Charles H. Strickland	Harold Graves	James F. Southworth		59	3,436	4,063	1,399,967	
1978	San Antonio First	Orville W. Jenkins	Harold Graves	James F. Southworth		59	3,336	4,159	1,344,029	
1979	Austin Grace	Eugene L. Stowe	Harold Graves	Darrell Milley		59	3,417	4,156	1,772,121	
1980	San Antonio First	George Coulter	Harold Graves	Darrell Milley		59	3,376	4,204	1,890,503	
1981	San Antonio First	V.H. Lewis	James R. Blankenship	Darrell Milley		48	3,457	4,405	2,411,222	
1982	Austin Grace	Charles H. Strickland	James R. Blankenship	Darrell Milley		52	3,434	4,330	2,432,766	
1983	Corpus Christi First	Charles H. Strickland	James R. Blankenship	Darrell Milley		53	3,692	4,491	2,728,873	
1984	San Antonio Valley-HI	Orville W. Jenkins	James R. Blankenship	Darrell Milley		58	3,648	4,642	3,012,921	
1985	San Antonio First	Orville W. Jenkins	James R. Blankenship	Douglas McVay		58	3,533	4,751	3,247,024	
1986	Austin Grace	Eugene L. Stowe	James R. Blankenship	Douglas McVay		60	3,596	5,041	3,399,625	
1987	Austin Grace	Eugene L. Stowe	James R. Blankenship	Douglas McVay		61	3,488	5,218	3,278,165	
1988	Austin Grace	William M. Greathouse	James R. Blankenship	Douglas McVay		59	3,457	5,200	3,309,618	
1989	San Antonio First	William M. Greathouse	James R. Blankenship	Douglas McVay		56	3,294	5,206	3,333,512	
1990	San Antonio First	Jerald D. Johnson	James R. Blankenship	Monte G. Nabors		54	3,350	5,212	3,475,130	
1991	Austin Grace	Jerald D. Johnson	James R. Blankenship	James S. Hill		52	3,201	5,239	3,681,616	
1992	Austin Grace	John A. Knight	James R. Blankenship	James S. Hill		50	3,238	5,389	3,699,402	
1993	Austin Grace	John A. Knight	James R. Blankenship	James S. Hill		50	3,286	5,563	3,899,381	
1994	San Antonio First	William J. Prince	James R. Blankenship	Billy D. Ponder		49	3,285	5,672	4,128,455	
1995	Austin Grace	William J. Prince	James R. Blankenship	Billy D. Ponder		49	3,316	5,746	4,151,169	
1996	Austin Grace	Paul G. Cunningham	James R. Blankenship	Timothy W. Carter		49	3,259	5,839	4,455,140	

Dates	General			District			SS		
	Place	Superintendent	Superintendent	Secretary	Churches	Attendance	Members	Finances	
1997	Austin Grace	Paul G. Cunningham	James R. Blankenship	Timothy W. Carter	48	3,074	5,910	4,495,316	
1998	Austin Grace	James H. Diehl	James R. Blankenship	Ronnie Gilbert	48	3,125	6,053	5,003,903	
1999	Austin Grace	James H. Diehl	James R. Blankenship	Ronnie Gilbert	49	2,869	6,054	5,005,786	
2000	Austin Grace	Jim L. Bond	James R. Blankenship	Billy D. Ponder	49	2,798	6,080	5,404,988	
2001	Austin Grace	Jim L. Bond	James R. Blankenship	Billy D. Ponder	47	2,721	6,224	6,096,644	
2002	Austin Grace	Jerry D. Porter	James R. Blankenship	Greg Mills	47	3,025	6,555	6,583,505	
2003	Austin Grace	Jerry D. Porter	Duane E. Srader	Mel Justice	47	2,686	6,829	6,322,094	

SESSIONS OF THE SOUTH TEXAS DISTRICT ASSEMBLIES									
Year	Place	Host Pastor	Gen. Supt.	Dist. Supt.	Dist. Sec.				
2004	Crockett Convention Center	Robert V. Shipp	Johnson	Duane E. Srader	Ken Christoffersen				
2005	DoubleTree Hotel	Robert V. Shipp	Johnson	Duane E. Srader	Ken Christoffersen				
2006	DoubleTree Hotel	Robert V. Shipp	Middendorf	Duane E. Srader	Ken Christoffersen				
2007	DoubleTree Hotel	Robert V. Shipp	Middendorf	Duane E. Srader	Ken Christoffersen				
2008	Shoreline Christian Center	Roger Wilson	Cunningham	Duane E. Srader	Ken Christoffersen				
2009	Houston Living Word	Scott Rainey	Cunningham	Duane E. Srader	Ken Christoffersen				
2010	Houston Living Word	Scott Rainey	Duarte	Duane E. Srader	Ken Christoffersen				
2011	Houston Living Word	Scott Rainey	Duarte	Duane E. Srader	Marty Goin				
2012	Houston Living Word	Tim Stearman	Toler	Duane E. Srader	Marty Goin				
2013	Houston Living Word	Larry Morris	Toler	Duane E. Srader	Marty Goin				
2014	Houston Living Word	Larry Morris	Duarte	Jeffrey T. Johnson	Marty Goin				
2015	Houston Living Word	Larry Morris	Duarte	Jeffrey T. Johnson	Steven L. Vaughn				



**2015 SOUTH TEXAS DISTRICT ORDINANDS**

*First Step (L-R):* Dr. Eugenio Duarte, Nanette Laura Masterson, Heather Grace Roberts, Maxine Denise Coles Williams, Heather Rubio, Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson

*Sidewalk Level: (L-R):* Terry Masterson, Justin Roberts, Steven Williams, Jaime Rubio, Rev. Steve L. Vaughn

# Contents

	<i>Page</i>
<b>I. Official Directory</b> .....	10
A. District Officers .....	10
B. District Boards and Standing Committees .....	10
C. District Auxiliary Organizations .....	12
D. District Mission Areas .....	15
E. District Church Directory .....	16
F. Ordained Elders.....	57
G. Ordained Deacons.....	67
H. Licensed Ministers .....	67
I. Consecrated Deaconess.....	70
J. Registered Evangelist.....	70
K. Registered Song Evangelist.....	70
L. Evangelism Service Retired.....	70
M. Commissioned Minister of Christian Education .....	70
<b>II. General Information</b> .....	71
<b>III. Plan of Examination</b> .....	75
A. Executive Board .....	75
B. District Board of Ministry .....	75
C. Instructions to Students .....	77
<b>IV. Daily Proceedings</b> .....	79
District Assembly .....	79
NMI Convention.....	84
<b>V. Reports</b> .....	93
A. District Officers .....	93
1. District Superintendent.....	93
2. District NMI President .....	100
3. District SDMI Chair .....	104
4. District NYI President.....	107
B. District Boards and Standing Committees.....	109
1. District Advisory Board.....	109
2. District Board of Ministry .....	112
C. Assembly Committees .....	115
1. Finance Committee.....	115
2. Nominations Committee.....	121
3. Evangelism and Church Growth Committee.....	123
4. Christian Action Committee.....	124
5. Memoirs Committee.....	126
<b>VI. Financial and Statistical</b> .....	128
A. Auditing Committee .....	128
B. District Treasurer .....	128
C. District NMI Treasurer.....	135
D. District SDMI Treasurer .....	136
E. District NYI Treasurer .....	136
F. Supplemental Statistical Report .....	137

# I. Official Directory

## A. DISTRICT OFFICERS

- General Superintendent – Dr. Eugénio R. Duarte, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220 (913-577-0500)
- District Superintendent – Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson, 26807 Riverbend Point Ln., Cypress, TX 77433 (Email: [jeffrey@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:jeffrey@southtexasnaz.org); 832-443-1999)
- District Superintendents Emeritis –  
Dr. J. W. Lancaster, 110 Chambray Dr., Owens Cross Roads, AL 35763 (256-539-3228)
- Dr. Duane E. Srader, 1288 CR 230, Nacogdoches, TX 75961 (281-772-3589)
- District Resource Center – 26321 Northwest Fwy., #200, Cypress, TX 77429  
(E-mail: [office@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:office@southtexasnaz.org); fax: 281-256-7741;  
281-444-7585) District Missionary – Samuel Flores, 18510 Rogers Pass, San Antonio, TX 78258 (E-mail: [sflores@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:sflores@southtexasnaz.org); (832-922-1770)
- District Secretary – Steven L. Vaughn, 40. W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX 77381  
([pastorkahuna1@gmail.com](mailto:pastorkahuna1@gmail.com)) (936-777-2119)
- District Treasurer – Bob Childress, 2807 Stutz, Midland, TX 79705  
(Email: [treasurer@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:treasurer@southtexasnaz.org); fax: 432-697-0585; cell: 432-770-5475, 432-697-0585)
- Office Administrator – Bernadette Stephens, 26321 Northwest Fwy., #200, Cypress, TX 77429 (E-mail: [office@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:office@southtexasnaz.org); fax: 281-256-7741; cell: 281-413-6396, 281-444-7585)
- District NYI President – Michael Aaron Pigg, 3806 M.L.K. Dr., Orange, TX 77632  
(E-mail: [nvi@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:nvi@southtexasnaz.org); home: 409-330-4513, work: 409-883-4674 cell: 409-221-4821)
- District NMI President – Nancy Long, 209 Amistad, San Angelo, TX 76901  
(E-mail: [nmi@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:nmi@southtexasnaz.org); fax: 325-942-0898; 325-949-5608)
- District Discipleship Ministries Chair – Brad McKenzie, 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505  
(E-mail: [sdmi@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:sdmi@southtexasnaz.org); cell: 713-470-8415, 713-944-2268)
- Church of the Nazarene Foundation President – Dr. Ken Roney, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Ste. 200, Lenexa, KS 66220  
(E-mail: [info@nazarenefoundation.org](mailto:info@nazarenefoundation.org); 913-577-2984)

## B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

### Trustees to Southern Nazarene University

- Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson, District Superintendent (ex officio) (832-443-1999)
- Ministerial*
- K. Ray McDowell (2017), 4258 White Oak, Orange, TX 77632 (409-883-4674)
- Samuel Flores (2016), 18510 Rogers Pass, San Antonio, TX 78258 (281-944-9700)
- Lay*
- Josh Flynn (2016), P.O. Box 431158, Houston, TX 77243  
(Email: [stxd@joshflynn.com](mailto:stxd@joshflynn.com); 713-443-8868)
- Keith Pardue (2018), 16047 Fontaine Ave., Austin, TX 78734 (512-266-8674)
- Peggy Stark-Wilson (2018) 18778 F.M. 1431, #5, Jonestown, TX 78645  
(512-267-3374)

## Advisory Board

### Ministerial

Chairman – Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson, 26807 Riverbend Point Ln., Cypress, TX 77433  
(Email: [jeffrey@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:jeffrey@southtexasnaz.org); 281-373-4400)

Ismael Flores (2018), 1912 Bissel Ln., Austin, TX 748745 512-653-2505  
K. Ray McDowell (2016), 4258 White Oak, Orange, TX 77632 (409-330-5851)  
Bobby "Bob" Dell Seal (2016), 7 Cambridge Cir., Conroe, TX 77304 (936-756-3532)  
Larry Morris (2017), 18322 Langsbury Dr., Houston, TX 77084 (918-577-8285)  
Matthew S. Rice (2018), 13839 Chevy Oak, San Antonio, TX 78247 210-387-8084  
Steven L. Vaughn (2017), 40 W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX 77381 (936-777-2119)

### Lay

Bob Childress (2018), 2807 Stutz, Midland, TX 79705 (432-770-5475)  
Ron Emmert (2016), 1310 Oaks End, Bridge City, TX 77611 (409-735-4556)  
Terry Long (2018), 209 Amistad, San Angelo, TX 76901 (325-949-5608)  
Jack McGinnis (2017), 15414 Glenwood Park Dr., Houston, TX 77095 (713-858-2223)  
Alex Morales (2017), 1223 Windy Hill Ranch, Salado, TX 76571 (254-466-7538)  
Keith Pardue (2016), 16047 Fontaine Ave., Austin, TX 78734 (512-266-8674)

## BOARD OF MINISTRY

Randall Wyles, Chairman (2016) 6711 Manchaca Rd., Austin, TX 78745  
(Email: [randallwyles47@gmail.com](mailto:randallwyles47@gmail.com); 512-442-8476)

Eastern Area: (2016) K. Ray McDowell, 4258 White Oak, Orange, TX 77632 (409-330-5851)  
Houston Metro North: (2016) Denny Dillon, 37002 Whipstock Rd., Magnolia, TX 77354  
(Email: [ddillonrev@aol.com](mailto:ddillonrev@aol.com); 832-283-2046)  
Houston Metro South: (2018) Kent Schwamberger (Linda), 2230 Hollyfield Ln., Katy, TX 77493  
(Email: [wcnazarene@yahoo.com](mailto:wcnazarene@yahoo.com); 281-347-5120)  
Northern Area: (2017) Ismael Flores, 1912 Bissel Ln., Austin, TX 748745  
(Email: [suraustin@gmail.com](mailto:suraustin@gmail.com); 512-653-2505)  
San Antonio Area: (2016) Isaac Collier, 3518 Ochiltree Tr., San Antonio, TX 78253  
(Email: [lagape1942@yahoo.com](mailto:lagape1942@yahoo.com); 210-337-1283)  
Southern Area: (2018) Melvin D. Justice, 2001 N. 7th St., Harlingen, TX 78550  
(Email: [hfcnazarene@aol.com](mailto:hfcnazarene@aol.com); 956-423-0422)  
Western Area: (2017) Donald W. Ardrey, 3707 Mariner Terr., San Angelo, TX 7690  
(Email: [pastor@safcn.org](mailto:pastor@safcn.org); 325-656-3900)  
Steven L. Vaughn, District Secretary—40. W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX 77381  
(Email: [pastorkahuna1@gmail.com](mailto:pastorkahuna1@gmail.com); 936-777-2119)

Bernadette Stephens, Secretary, 8592 Hwy 6 N, Houston, TX 77095  
(E-mail: [office@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:office@southtexasnaz.org); fax: 281-858-9825; cell: 281-413-6396, 281-444-7585)

Bobby "Bob" Dell Seal, Registrar/Enrollment Secretary, 1201 North F.M. 3083, Conroe, TX 77305  
(E-mail: [conroenewhorizon@msn.com](mailto:conroenewhorizon@msn.com); 936-756-3507)

Jeffrey T. Johnson, District Superintendent, 26807 Riverbend Point Ln. Cypress, TX 77433 (832-443-1999)

### (Extended Board of Ministry)

#### Ministerial Development Team

Donald W. Ardrey, 3354 W. Beauregard St., San Angelo, TX 76904  
(Email: [pastor@safcn.org](mailto:pastor@safcn.org); 325-944-4412)

Charles Bearinger, 15151 Diana Ln., Houston, TX 77062  
(Email: [revchaz1@aol.com](mailto:revchaz1@aol.com); 281-280-0141)

Gary Hocker, P.O. Box 728, Copperas Cove, TX 76522

(Email: [glhocker@gmail.com](mailto:glhocker@gmail.com); 254-547-4032)  
Robert McGath, 7735 Sandia Bluff, San Antonio, TX 78240  
(Email: [rrmcgath@gmail.com](mailto:rrmcgath@gmail.com); 210-454-7223)  
William "Bill" Albert Richardson, 10618 Crystal Cove Dr., Magnolia, TX 77365  
(Email: [bfriehardson1@comcast.net](mailto:bfriehardson1@comcast.net); 281-732-2278)  
Texas Education Director – Keith Megehee, NBC (Email: [kmegehee@integrity.com](mailto:kmegehee@integrity.com))

Educational Site Coordinator – Jorge Romero, 2803 Andover, Midland, TX 79705  
(Email: [jorge@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:jorge@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-889-9178)

**Continuing Education/Advisor** – Melvin D. Justice, 2001 N. 7th St., Harlingen, TX 78550  
(Email: [hfcnazarene@aol.com](mailto:hfcnazarene@aol.com); 956-423-0422)  
Ethnic Ministries Advisor – Samuel Flores, 18510 Rogers Pass, San Antonio, TX 78258  
(Email: [flores-samuel@sbcglobal.net](mailto:flores-samuel@sbcglobal.net); 281-344-9700)

### **Court of Appeals**

(Terms to expire 2017)

Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson, District Superintendent (ex officio)  
Ron Emmert, 131 Oaks End, Bridge City, TX 77611 (409-735-4556)  
Keith Pardue, 16047 Fontaine Ave., Austin, TX 78734 (512-266-8674)  
Donald W. Ardrey, 3707 Mariner Terr., San Angelo, TX 76903 (325-658-2403)

### **District Advisory Committee**

Advisory Board  
Nancy Long, 209 Amistad, San Angelo, TX 76901 (325-949-5608)  
Michael Aaron Pigg, 3806 M.L.K. Dr., Orange, TX 77632 (409-221-4821)  
Brad A. McKenzie, 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505 (713-470-8415)  
Steven L. Vaughn, 40 W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX 77381 (936-777-2119)

### **District Assembly Finance Committee**

(Terms to expire 2017)

Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson, District Superintendent (ex officio) (832-443-1999)

#### *Ministerial*

Melvin D. Justice, 2001 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St., Harlingen, TX 78550 (956-423-0422)  
K. Ray McDowell, 3810 M.L.K. Dr., N, Orange, TX 77630 (409-330-4513)  
Rick Moore, 951 Stagecoach Rd., Killeen, TX 76542 (254-634-7676)

#### *Lay*

Bob Childress, ex-officio, 2807 Stutz, Midland, TX 79705 (432-770-5475)  
Ron Emmert, 131 Oaks End, Bridge City, TX 77611 (409-735-4556)  
Marty Goin, 9522 Skipping Stone Lane, Houston, TX 77064 (281-660-3717)  
Terry Long, 209 Amistad, San Angelo, TX 76901 (325-949-5608)  
Jeff Moseley, 6519 Rutgers Ave., Houston, TX 77005-3850 (713-661-6682)  
Lynette Pardue, 16047 Fontaine Ave., Austin, TX 78734 (512-266-8136)  
John Snider, Chairman, 14915 Benfer Rd., Houston, TX 77069 (281-586-9221)  
Bill Wilson, 18778 F.M. 1431, #3, Jonestown, TX 78645 (512-267-4842)

### **Mission USA/Canada**

Advisory Board

## **C. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) Officers**

Chair (2017) – Brad A. McKenzie, 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505  
(Email: [sdmi@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:sdmi@southtexasnaz.org); 713-470-8415)  
Assist. Chair - Jim Atkins, 17719 Orchid Creek, Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [jr.atkins@att.net](mailto:jr.atkins@att.net); 281-855-3135)  
Treasurer – Josh Flynn, P.O. Box 431158, Houston, TX 77243  
(Email: [stxd@joshflynn.com](mailto:stxd@joshflynn.com); 713-443-8868)  
NYI President – Michael Aaron Pigg, 3806 M.L.K. Dr., Orange, TX 77632  
(409-221-4821)  
NMI President – Nancy Long, 209 Amistad, San Angelo, TX 76901  
(Email: [nlong19@suddenlink.net](mailto:nlong19@suddenlink.net); 325-949-5608)  
Adult Ministries Director - TBA  
Children's Ministries Co-Directors  
Tracy Gosnell, 1311 Alta Mira Drive, Killeen, TX 76541  
(Email: [thegosnells@yahoo.com](mailto:thegosnells@yahoo.com); 254-690-1017; Cell: 254-630-4859)  
Emily McKenzie, 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505  
(Email: [emilymckenzie05@gmail.com](mailto:emilymckenzie05@gmail.com); 713-470-8416)

### **Ministerial Representatives**

Houston Metro/Eastern Areas (2017) Lynnlee Moser, 860 Belvedere, Beaumont, TX  
77706 (Email: [lynnlee@mynorthpoint.cc](mailto:lynnlee@mynorthpoint.cc); 409-350-7353)  
Northern/Western Mission Areas (2016) Roger Huff, 3053 Buckskin Ln., Richardson, TX  
76706 (Email: [rhuff9505@grandecom.net](mailto:rhuff9505@grandecom.net); 254-366-7005)  
Southern/San Antonio Areas (2018) Judy Panoska, 1400 Palm Valley Dr., W., #21,  
Harlingen, TX 78552 (Email: [jpano@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jpano@sbcglobal.net); 956-245-4231)

### **Lay Representatives**

Northern/Western Mission Areas (2016) Lynette Pardue, 16047 Fontaine Ave., Austin,  
TX 78734 (Email: [lpardue@austin.rr.com](mailto:lpardue@austin.rr.com); 512-266-8674)  
Houston Metro/Eastern Areas (2017) Kathy Lumpkin, 1308 W. Snyder, Alvin, TX 77611  
(Email: [Kathy@nazmail.com](mailto:Kathy@nazmail.com); 281-331-3426)  
Southern/San Antonio Areas (2018) Esmeralda Ocana, 11318 Amhurst Dr.,  
San Antonio, TX 78213 (Email: [ocanaesmeralda@gmail.com](mailto:ocanaesmeralda@gmail.com); 210-863-4134)

### **Adult Ministries Council**

Prime Timers/Senior Adults – TBD  
Women's Ministries – Carmen Harrison, 1299-A Trail Hollow Dr., Houston, TX 77079  
(Email: [carmenharrison1@sbcglobal.net](mailto:carmenharrison1@sbcglobal.net); 713-557-2236)  
Women's Retreat Director - Carmen Harrison, 1299-A Trail Hollow Dr., Houston, TX  
77079 (Email: [carmenharrison1@sbcglobal.net](mailto:carmenharrison1@sbcglobal.net); 713-557-2236)  
Men's Ministries – TBA

### **Children's Ministries Council**

Children's Ministries Co-Directors  
Tracy Gosnell, 1311 Alta Mira Drive, Killeen, TX 76541  
(Email: [thegosnells@yahoo.com](mailto:thegosnells@yahoo.com); 254-690-1017)  
Emily McKenzie, 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505  
(Email: [emilymckenzie05@gmail.com](mailto:emilymckenzie05@gmail.com); 713-470-8416)  
Caravans Director – Matthew Ray Angell, 2506 W. Beauregard Ave., San Angelo, TX  
76901 (Email: [familylife@safcn.org](mailto:familylife@safcn.org); 325-716-7461)  
Quizzing Director – Tracy Gosnell, 1311 Alta Mira Drive, Killeen, TX 76541  
(Email: [thegosnells@yahoo.com](mailto:thegosnells@yahoo.com); 254-690-1017)  
Camp Co-Director – Jamie Ballard, 1205 Chesterwood Dr., Pearland, TX 77581

(Email: [jamieaballard@aol.com](mailto:jamieaballard@aol.com); 281-992-2759)  
Camp Co-Director - Emily McKenzie, 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505  
(Email: [emilymckenzie05@gmail.com](mailto:emilymckenzie05@gmail.com); 713-470-8416)  
Children's Missions Coordinator- TBD

### DISTRICT NMI COUNCIL

President (2016)–Nancy Long, 209 Amistad Road, San Angelo, TX 76901  
(Email: [nmi@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:nmi@southtexasnaz.org); [nlong19@suddenlink.net](mailto:nlong19@suddenlink.net); fax 325-949-5608,  
cell 325-340-8080, 325-949-5608)  
Vice President (2016) – Ana Platero, 22523 Goss Spring Ct., Spring, TX 77373  
(Email: [capii@att.net](mailto:capii@att.net); 832-567-2473)  
Secretary (2016) – Kim Hyslop, 8711 Aberdeen Palms Drive, Houston, TX 77095  
(Email: [kim.hyslop@yahoo.com](mailto:kim.hyslop@yahoo.com); 713-304-1999)  
Treasurer (2016) – Bob Childress, 2807 Stutz, Midland, TX 79705  
(Email: [bobc@suddenlink.net](mailto:bobc@suddenlink.net); 432-770-5475)  
Praying Coordinator (2017) – Bob Brown, 603 Ohio Ave., Weslaco, TX 78596  
(Email: [vn7bbr@gmail.com](mailto:vn7bbr@gmail.com); 956-355-9949)  
Discipling Coordinator (2017) - Debbie Nichols, 1288 CR 230, Nacogdoches, TX 75964  
(Email: [jackndeb2000@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jackndeb2000@sbcglobal.net); 936-371-1152)  
Giving Coordinator (2017) - Jill Rathburn, 1189 Elm Creek, New Braunfels, TX 78132  
(Email: [jillrathburn@gmail.com](mailto:jillrathburn@gmail.com); 210-394-6850)  
Educating Coordinator (2017) – Gary Hohner, 3069 N. FM 116, Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
(Email: [garyhohner@gmail.com](mailto:garyhohner@gmail.com); 254-371-3402)

### RESOURCE COORDINATORS

Alabaster – Annetta Robinson, 19807 Edensborough Dr., Katy, TX 77449  
(Email [terryannetta@sbcglobal.net](mailto:terryannetta@sbcglobal.net); 713-582-8396)  
Children's Missions –Tracy Gosnell, 1311 Alta Mira Drive, Killeen, TX 76541  
(Email: [thegosnells@yahoo.com](mailto:thegosnells@yahoo.com); 254-690-1017)  
Compassionate Ministries – Lynne Wittung, 4004 Memorial Dr, Port Arthur, TX 77642  
(Email: [edwinphilipjohn@yahoo.com](mailto:edwinphilipjohn@yahoo.com); 409-332-3144)  
Deputation – Don Schultheis, 1604 S. Medford Dr., Lufkin, TX 75901  
(E-mail: [pdnazzz@yahoo.com](mailto:pdnazzz@yahoo.com); 936-240-6330)  
JESUS Film – Ed Wittung, 4004 Memorial Dr, Port Arthur, TX 77642  
(Email: [pastoredwittung@yahoo.com](mailto:pastoredwittung@yahoo.com); 409-332-5801)  
LINKS – Dee Stephens, 1221 CR 821, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964,  
(E-mail: [cwstephens5@juno.com](mailto:cwstephens5@juno.com); 936-556-1346)  
Mission Call (MCC) (2017) – Debbie Nichols, 1288 CR 230, Nacogdoches, TX 75964  
(Email: [jackndeb2000@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jackndeb2000@sbcglobal.net); 936-371-1152)  
Spanish – Gloria Moraes, 2919 Creek Arbor Circle, Houston, TX 77084,  
(Email: [mellogloria@hotmail.com](mailto:mellogloria@hotmail.com); 281-748-0582)  
**STP Fuel** (2016) – Kim Hyslop, 8711 Aberdeen Palms Drive, Houston, TX 77095  
(Email: [kim.hyslop@yahoo.com](mailto:kim.hyslop@yahoo.com); 713-304-1999)  
WM Broadcast – Brian Benjey, 486 Legend Ln., Livingston, TX 77351  
(Email: [bbenjey@gmail.com](mailto:bbenjey@gmail.com);  
309-262-6160) Work & Witness (District) – Sam Flores, 18510 Rogers Pass, San Antonio, TX 78258  
(Email: [sflores@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:sflores@southtexasnaz.org); 832-922-1770)  
Work & Witness (International) – Nancy Long, 209 Amistad Road, San Angelo, TX 76901  
(Email: [nlong19@suddenlink.net](mailto:nlong19@suddenlink.net); 325-340-8080)

### NMI Area Coordinators

Eastern Churches – Ed Wittung, 4004 Memorial Dr., Port Arthur, TX 77642  
 (Email: [pastoredwittung@yahoo.com](mailto:pastoredwittung@yahoo.com) ; 409-332-5801)

Houston West Churches – Margie Robinson, 1826 Runaway Scrape Court, Houston,  
 TX 77406 (Email: [Margie.robinson@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Margie.robinson@sbcglobal.net); 281-342-1452)

Houston East Churches – Kim Hyslop, 8711 Aberdeen Palms Drive, Houston, TX  
 77095 (Email: [kim.hyslop@yahoo.com](mailto:kim.hyslop@yahoo.com) ; 713-304-1999)

Spanish Speaking Churches – Miriam Rivera, 7246 Stonegate, Houston,  
 TX 77040 (E-mail: [miriinda@yahoo.com](mailto:miriinda@yahoo.com) ; cell 832-274-8550,  
 713-849-0410)

Northern Churches – Gary Hohner, 3069 N. FM 116, Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (E-mail: [garyhohner@gmail.com](mailto:garyhohner@gmail.com) ; 254-371-3402)

San Antonio Churches – Jill Rathburn, 1189 Elm Creek, New Braunfels, TX 78132  
 (Email: [jillrathburn@gmail.com](mailto:jillrathburn@gmail.com) ; 210-394-6850)

Southern Churches – Gloria Abrego, 517 Garcia Ave., Mercedes, TX 78570  
 (Email: [glabrego@yahoo.com](mailto:glabrego@yahoo.com); 956-975-7529)

Western Churches – Jeanne Eubanks, 1405 Preston Trail, San Angelo, TX 76904  
 (Email: [jeanne.eubanks@gmail.com](mailto:jeanne.eubanks@gmail.com) ; 325-340-  
 0204)

### NYI COUNCIL

**President**– Michael Aaron Pigg, 3806 M.L.K. Dr., Orange, TX 77632  
 (Email: [nyi@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:nyi@southtexasnaz.org); 409-883-4674)

**Vice President**- Tyler Evan Hull, 3849 E. Everglade, Odessa, TX 79762  
 (Email: [tylerhull@live.com](mailto:tylerhull@live.com); 432-528-6066)

**Secretary**- Lou Ann “Turkee” Kloc, 809 Meadow View Dr., Leander, TX 78641  
 (Email: [turkee@austin.rr.com](mailto:turkee@austin.rr.com); 512-663-1483)

**Treasurer**- Kent Lamb, 14410 Terrace Bend, Cypress, TX 77429  
 (Email: [KLamb@manhattanlife.com](mailto:KLamb@manhattanlife.com); 713-821-6429)

**Quiz Director**- Patrick Wheeler, 1303 Sparrow Tr., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [patrick.wheeler@gmail.com](mailto:patrick.wheeler@gmail.com); 512-650-8194)

**Camp Director** - John Brent Huff, 16607 Clay Rd, Houston, TX 77084  
 (Email: [brhuff7@gmail.com](mailto:brhuff7@gmail.com); 281-500-8913)

(NYI Convention will be held at Youth Camp July 27-31, 2015. You can go to  
[www.southtexasnyi.org](http://www.southtexasnyi.org) for updated information)

**Representatives:**

- Jr. High – Isabella Wright (Lake Houston)
- Sr. High – Wesley Palomer (Temple)
- College/Career - Dakota Chandler (Pasadena First)

### D. DISTRICT MISSION AREAS Eastern Area

MAC Leaders-Joe Dagostino  
 Churches-(Beaumont) Northpoint, Kirbyville, (Kirbyville) Cristo Rey, Livingston, Lufkin,  
 Nacogdoches, Orange First, Port Arthur Central, Port Arthur First, Port Arthur Cov-  
 enant, Vidor

#### Houston Metro Area

MAC Leaders-Brad A. McKenzie, Philip Allred, Luis Venegas  
 Churches-Alvin, (Alvin) Ebenezer, Bay City, Baytown, Bryan, Celebrate Life, Clear Lake,  
 Columbus, Conroe New Horizon, Galena Park Vida Nueva, Houston Broadway  
 Spanish, Houston Calvary, Houston First, Houston Irvington Spanish, Houston Liv-  
 ing Word, (Houston) Monte de Santidad, (Houston Heights) Mosaic Community,

(Houston) Hogares Sobre la Roca, Houston Oakwood Spanish, Houston Open Fellowship, (Houston) Primera, Houston Southwest, Houston Westside, Huntsville, (Huntville) El Shaddai, Lake Houston, (Lake Jackson) Cornerstone, (Lake Jackson) El Camino, New Life Community, (Pasadena) Care Chapel, Pasadena First, (Spring) Pathway, Texas City, The Crossing, The Woodlands Community, Victoria

#### **Northern Area**

MAC Leaders-Darin Pound, Kevin Bell

Churches-Austin Good Korean, (Austin) Central City Austin, (Austin) Nuevas De Gran Gozo, (Austin) Norte Iglesia del Nazareno, (Austin) South Austin, (Austin) South Austin Spanish, (Bastrop) Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz, Belton First, Cedar Park Hill Country, (Copperas) Cove, Gatesville, Georgetown, (Harker Heights) Community, Killeen, Killeen Korean, Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County, Temple First, (Waco) Casa Del Alfarero, Waco Community Fellowship, Waco Family of Faith

#### **San Antonio Metro Area**

MAC Leaders-Eric Nahass, Jesus Navarro

Churches-Devine Medina Valley, Kerrville, New Braunfels First, (San Antonio) Alcance Latino, (San Antonio) Arca del Pacto, (San Antonio) CrossRoads Community, San Antonio Emmanuel Korean, San Antonio First, (San Antonio) La Vid Verdadera, (San Antonio) Living Hope Community, San Antonio New Life Christian Fellowship, San Antonio New Vision Community, San Antonio Tezel Oaks, Uvalde

#### **Southern Area**

MAC Leaders-Melvin Justice

Churches-(Brownsville) Lost and Found, Corpus Christi Agape Fellowship, Corpus Christi Abundant Life Fellowship, Corpus Christi Trinity, (Kingsville) Kingsville Grace Point Community, Harlingen, McAllen Rio Valley, Portland, San Benito, (Laredo) The Good Shepherd, (Mission) International Mission Church, Weslaco Mid-Valley,

#### **Western Area**

MAC Leaders-Andrew Arp

Churches-Brownwood, Coleman, (Midland) The Gathering at Midland, Odessa Faith, Odessa First, San Angelo First, San Angelo Trinity

### **E. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY**

**ALVIN** (Organized 1936) (107-0010)

Location-1611 W. South Street, Alvin, TX 77511

Web: [www.alvinnazarene.org](http://www.alvinnazarene.org)

(Email: [pastor@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:pastor@alvinnazarene.org); 281-331-0065)

Pastor-(12/2013) – Jay Williams (Denise), 1030 Luke Dr, Alvin, TX 77511

(Email: [pastor@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:pastor@alvinnazarene.org); 281-245-6366)

Review Date-(12/2015)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Jeanette Rogge, 8305 Kirchner Rd., Manvel, TX 77578

(Email: [Jeanette@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:Jeanette@alvinnazarene.org); 281-489-7444)

Assoc. Pastor – Michael Orr, 5521 Prairie Rose St. Danbury, TX 77534 (Alvin)

(Email: [pastororr@gmail.com](mailto:pastororr@gmail.com); (979-215-5407)

Assoc. Pastor of Christian Ed / SDMI – Tonya “Tinker” Boyd, 2404 W. South St. Alvin, TX 77511

(Email: [tinker@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:tinker@alvinnazarene.org); 832-428-4144)

Music Dir. - Kathy Lumpkin, 1308 W. Snyder, Alvin, TX 77611

(Email: [kathy@nazmail.com](mailto:kathy@nazmail.com); 281-331-3426)

Children’s Min. Dir. – Kristi Orr - 5521 Prairie Rose St. Danbury, TX 77534 (Alvin)

(941-929-4543)

NYI Pres.-Kathy Lumpkin, 1308 W. Snyder, Alvin, TX 77611  
(Email: [kathy@nazmail.com](mailto:kathy@nazmail.com); 281-331-3426)

Youth Leader, Rachel Vaughn  
Adult Min. Dir. - Michael Orr, 5521 Prairie Rose St. Danbury, TX 77534 (Alvin)  
(Email: [pastororr@gmail.com](mailto:pastororr@gmail.com); (941-929-4543)

Prime Time Dir. – Peggy Worrel  
Men’s Min. Dir. - David Hakes, P. O. Box 410, Van Vleck, TX 77482  
(Email: [davidhakes53@att.net](mailto:davidhakes53@att.net); 979-245-2306)

Women’s Min. Dir. – Judy Berg, 5213 Bailey Ln., Alvin, TX 77511  
(E-mail: [jberg4502@aol.com](mailto:jberg4502@aol.com);

NMI Pres.-Peggy Worrel, 1518 Fairview, Alvin, TX 77511  
(Email: [jw66@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jw66@sbcglobal.net); 281-585-6987)

Work & Witness Coord. - Michael Orr, 5521 Prairie Rose St. Danbury, TX 77534 (Alvin)  
(Email: [pastororr@gmail.com](mailto:pastororr@gmail.com); (941-929-4543)

CLT Dir. - Tonya “Tinker” Boyd, 2404 W. South St. Alvin, TX 77511  
(Email: [tinker@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:tinker@alvinnazarene.org); 832-428-4149)

Church Board Sec.-Viola Crouch, 1403 Bayou Dr., Alvin, TX 77511  
(Email: [vgcrouch@sbcglobal.net](mailto:vgcrouch@sbcglobal.net); 281-585-2885)

Church Treas.-Jeanette Rogge, 8305 Kirchner Dr., Manvel, TX 77578  
(Email: [jeanette@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:jeanette@alvinnazarene.org); 281-489-7444)

**(ALVIN) EBENEZER** (Organized 2013) (107-0049)

Location – 1611 W. South Street, Alvin, TX 77511  
Email: [ericmary\\_rz@yahoo.com](mailto:ericmary_rz@yahoo.com); **281-331-0065**

Co-Pastor– (01/13) Maria Ruiz, 1003 Stadium Dr. Alvin, TX 77511  
(Email: [ericmary\\_rz@yahoo.com](mailto:ericmary_rz@yahoo.com); 713-514-7574)

Co-Pastor – Eric Ruiz, 1003 Stadium Dr. Alvin, TX 77511  
(Email: [ericymaria@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:ericymaria@alvinnazarene.org) ; 713-514-7574)

Assoc. Pastor - Min. Visitation – Carmina Cambron de Araujo Silva, 4537 Arnold Dr.,  
Pearland, TX 77584 (Email: [carminaraujo@yahoo.com.br](mailto:carminaraujo@yahoo.com.br); 281-753-2908)

Superintendente Esc. Dom. – Noemi Hernandez, 1003 Stadium Dr. Alvin, TX 77511  
(832-955-5184)

Economista – Jose M. Guzman, 1305 W. Blum St., Alvin, TX 77511 (832-967-7296)

Mayordomo – Ana R. Guzman, 1305 W. Blum St., Alvin, TX 77511 (832-967-7296)

Dir. Min. Adultos – Jose M. Guzman, 1305 W. Blum St., Alvin, TX 77511 (832-967-7296)

Dir. Min. Damas – Ana R. Guzman – 1305 W. Blum St., Alvin, TX 77511 (832-331-1858)

Presidente MNI – Maria Pereira, 2125 Koster Rd., Alvin, TX 77511 (832-348-9695)

Secretaria-o Junta Oficial - Noemi Hernandez, 1003 Stadium Dr. Alvin, TX 77511  
(281-799-9681)

Tesorero-a de la Iglesia – Carmen Gonzalez, 3619 Melrose, Alvin, TX 77511  
(281-331-2462)

**AUSTIN GOOD KOREAN** (Organized 2010) (107-0080)

Location-(Mail: 801 Pidgeon Forge, Pflugerville, TX 78660) 9507 Dessau Rd., Austin,  
TX 78754 Web: [www.goodkorean.org](http://www.goodkorean.org)  
Email: [goodkorean@sbcglobal.net](mailto:goodkorean@sbcglobal.net); **512-339-6898**

Pastor-(01/02/05) Eun Tai Kim (Key Jim-Dwon), 801 Pigeon Forge, Pflugerville, TX  
78660 (Email: [goodkorean@sbcglobal.net](mailto:goodkorean@sbcglobal.net); SamuelCell: 512-803-0080)

**(AUSTIN) CENTRAL CITY AUSTIN** (Organized 1934) (107-0039)

Location-1006 W. Koenig Ln., Austin, TX 78756 Web: [www.centralcityaustin.com](http://www.centralcityaustin.com)  
Email: [centralcityaustin.com](http://centralcityaustin.com); Fax: 512-459-5738; **512-459-1261**

Lead Pastor-(08/01/10) Joshua “Josh” Davis Allday (Jeanette), 8004 Stillwood Ln.,  
Austin, TX 78757 (Email: [thealldays@intergate.com](mailto:thealldays@intergate.com); 512-433-6196)

Co-Pastor-(03/16/14) Ray Ortiz (Chantel), 14405 Tiffer Ln., Austin, TX 78728  
(Email: [rayjortiz@me.com](mailto:rayjortiz@me.com); 512-574-2702)

Review Date-(4/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsor this Year - No**

Children's Min. Dir. – Erica Vogt, 302 Mossy Rock Dr., Hutto, TX 78634

(Email: [Evogt@live.com](mailto:Evogt@live.com); 512487-4937)

NYI Pres. – Anthony Kendig (E-mail: [anthony.kendig@outlook.com](mailto:anthony.kendig@outlook.com); 512-635-2002)

NMI Pres. – Jane Bohn, 14214 Cameron Rd., Pflugerville, TX 78660

(E-mail: [jawbohn45@aol.com](mailto:jawbohn45@aol.com); 512-272-4128)

Church Board Sec. - Roger Blomquist, 8609 Alverstone Way, Austin, TX 78759

(512-343-2429)

Church Treas. - Bill Hodges, 4006 Falling Brook Ct., Round Rock, TX 78664

(512-220-6134)

**(AUSTIN) NORTE IGLESIA – CTM (107-0057)**

Localidad: Mail: 1901 E. Anderson Ln., Apt. 131, Austin, TX 78752, Meet at: 9507 Des-sau Rd., Austin, TX 78754

Lay Pastor – (10-12-14) Emperatriz Perez de los Santos, 1901 E. Anderson Ln., Apt.

131, Austin, TX 78752 (Email: [juanitadelossantos22@gmail.com](mailto:juanitadelossantos22@gmail.com); 512-712-6049)

**(AUSTIN) NUEVAS DE GRAN GOZO (Organized 2010) (107-0021)**

Localidad: (Mail: 2014 Blewett Dr., Hutto, TX 78634) 1006 W. Koenig Ln., Austin, TX 78756

Email: [newfamlife1@yahoo.com](mailto:newfamlife1@yahoo.com); 512-401-7591

Pastor-(5/01/08) Joel Parada (Marisol), 2014 Blewett Dr., Hutto, TX 78634

(Email: [pastorjoelparada@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorjoelparada@yahoo.com); 512-545-8969)

Office Secretary – Irene De Gutierrez, 14304 Cameron Rd., Manor, TX 78653

(512-293-3312)

Dir. Musica – Anibal Rodriguez, 9012 Slayton Dr., Austin, TX 78753

Chr. Ed. (Dire/Min) – Patricia Alaniz, 201 Lacy Dr., Elguin, TX 78621 (512-563-8416)

Superintendente Esc. Dom. – Marisol Parada, 2414 Blewett Dr., Hutto, TX 78634

(512-401-7591)

Adult Min. Dir. - Joel Parada (Marisol), 2414 Blewett Dr., Hutto, TX 78634

(512-401-7591)

Dir. Min. Damas – Marina Chavez

Secretaria o Junta Oficial – Irene Gutierrez, 14304 Cameron Rd., Manor, TX 78653

(512-293-3312)

Tesorerera-a de la Iglesia - Anibal Rodriguez, 9012 Slayton Dr., Austin, TX 78753

**(AUSTIN) SOUTH AUSTIN (Organized 1947) (107-0050)**

Location-6711 Manchaca Rd., Austin, TX 78745 Web: [www.southaustinnaz.org](http://www.southaustinnaz.org);

Email: [yourchurchoffice@gmail.com](mailto:yourchurchoffice@gmail.com); Fax: 512-912-7729; 512-442-8476

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year - Yes**

Pastor-(1/15/73) Randall Wyles (Sandra), 200 Longspur Dr., Buda, TX 78610

(Email: [randallwyles47@gmail.com](mailto:randallwyles47@gmail.com); 512-560-2369)

Assoc. Pastor/Music – Dustin Dimitri, 7631 W. Hwy. 290 W, #626, Austin, TX

78748

(Email: [dustindimitri@gmail.com](mailto:dustindimitri@gmail.com); 512-635-4861)

Assoc Pastor/ Drama - Michael Jimenez (Sonja), 311 Tilbury Ln., Austin, TX 78745

(Email: [mj1142txstate@yahoo.com](mailto:mj1142txstate@yahoo.com); 512-444-3814)

Assoc. Pastor/Outreach & SDMI Supt. – David Rose (Angela). 146 Beau Ln., Kyle, TX

78640

(Email: [drose11@austin.rr.com](mailto:drose11@austin.rr.com); 512-268-4256)

Administrator-Vanessa Willie (Kevin), 7701 Doncaster Dr., Austin, TX 78745

(Email: [yourchurchoffice@gmail.com](mailto:yourchurchoffice@gmail.com); 512-444-2255)

Youth Dir.'s-Kevin & Deana Reed, 12201 Triple Creek Cir., Dripping Springs, TX 78620

(Email: [dsreed2@yahoo.com](mailto:dsreed2@yahoo.com); 512-402-9040)

Children's Dir. – Carolyn Meredith, 7825 Beauregard Cir., #26B, Austin, TX 78745

(Email: [carolyngracemeredith@gmail.com](mailto:carolyngracemeredith@gmail.com); 512-748-8949)

Men's Min. Dir. – Doug Yoder (Sue) 6115 Back Bay Lane, Austin, TX 78739  
(512-301-8681)  
Women's Min. Dir. – Julie Crawford (Tom) P.O. Box 302, Dripping Springs, TX 78620  
(512-567-5934)  
NMI Pres.-Troy Miller (Ronnie), 9802 Vikki Terr., Austin, TX 78736  
(Email: [troy9802@sbcglobal.net](mailto:troy9802@sbcglobal.net); 512-288-2442)  
Church Board Sec. - Rhonda Durst (Doug), 9403 San Diego Rd., Austin, TX 78737  
(Email: [wcdurst@yahoo.com](mailto:wcdurst@yahoo.com); 512-288-5940)  
Church Treas.-David Brader, 8907 Texas Sun Dr., Austin, TX 78748  
(Email: [dbrader@austin.rr.com](mailto:dbrader@austin.rr.com); 512-282-1424)

**(AUSTIN) SOUTH (SUR) AUSTIN SPANISH (PAC) (107-0510)**

Location-6711 Manchaca Rd., Austin, TX 78745 Web: [www.southaustinnaz.org](http://www.southaustinnaz.org)  
Email: [suraustin@gmail.com](mailto:suraustin@gmail.com); Fax: 512-912-7729; **512-442-8476**

Pastor-(6/04) Ismael Gilham Flores (Eva), 1912 Bissel Ln., Austin, TX 78745  
(Email: [suraustin@gmail.com](mailto:suraustin@gmail.com); 512-326-9320)

**Patrocinio de Nueva Iglesia Tipo Misión este año: No**

Pastor Asst./ Music-Sergio Padilla (Estrada) (Grace), 1601 E. Slaughter Ln., #77,  
Austin, TX 78746 (Email: [spadillae2003@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:spadillae2003@yahoo.com.mx); 512-743-3135)  
Men's Min. Dir.-Jorge Burgette (Sandra) 6120 Kidneywood Trail, Austin, TX  
78735 (512-673-2036)  
Women's Min. Dir. - Laura Luna (Tommy), 1383 Old Lockhart Rd., Buda, TX 78610  
(512-326-2425)  
NMI Pres.- Irene Ruiz (Arturo), 6505 Bluff Springs Rd., #1105, Austin, TX 78144  
(512-786-8668)  
Church Board Sec. - Grace Padilla (Sergio), 1601 E. Slaughter, Ln., #77,  
Austin, TX 78746 (512-707-8108)  
Church Treas. - Letty Guedea (Michael), 1113 Brecon Ln., Austin, TX 78748 (512-  
371-6054)

**(BASTROP) IGLESIA DEL NAZARENO PRINCIPE DE PAZ (Organized 2012)**

(107-0023)  
Location-(Mail: 2019 Main St., Bastrop, TX 78602) 2020 Water St., Bastrop, TX 78602  
(Email: [dymspalding@att.net](mailto:dymspalding@att.net); **512-988-1210**)  
Pastors-(01-02-11) David W. and Mirella Spalding, 2019 Main St., Bastrop, TX 78602  
(Email: [dymspalding@att.net](mailto:dymspalding@att.net); 512-303-1705)

Revisión Date: (01/13)

**Patrocinio de Nueva Iglesia Tipo Misión este año: No**

Assoc. Pastor-Mirella Spalding, 2019 Main St., Bastrop, TX 78602  
(Email: [dymspalding@att.net](mailto:dymspalding@att.net); 512-988-1210)  
Superintendente Esc. Dom. - Lucio Guerra, 136 Applewood Dr., Unit B, Cedar Creek,  
TX 78612 (Email: [lucio Guerra77@yahoo.com](mailto:lucio Guerra77@yahoo.com); 512-653-9056)  
Dir. Pres. NYI Min.- Joseph David Spalding  
NMI Pres. – Maria Hernandez  
Secretaria-o Junta Oficial.-Noemi Dugger, 307 Grustch, Bastrop, TX 78602  
(Email: [duggernoemi@yahoo.com](mailto:duggernoemi@yahoo.com); 512-656-0520)  
Tesorero-a de la Iglesia – Alma Hernandez

**BAY CITY (Organized 1934) (107-0030)**

Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 281, Bay City, TX 77401-0281) 1313 Avenue G, Bay City, TX  
77414 (Email: [chnazarene@sbcglobal.net](mailto:chnazarene@sbcglobal.net); **979-245-5842**)  
Pastor-(07/13/03) Warren Mutz (Virginia), 3220 Avenue H, Bay City, TX 77414

(Email: [sldvmutz@yahoo.com](mailto:sldvmutz@yahoo.com); 979-245-5842)  
Church Secretary – Virginia Mutz, 3220 Ave. H, Bay City, TX 77414  
(Email: [wldvmutz@yahoo.com](mailto:wldvmutz@yahoo.com); 979-245-5842)  
Mus. Dir.-Tracie Arnold, 2471 CR 166, Sweeny, TX  
SS Supt.-Virginia Mutz, 3220 Avenue H, Bay City, TX 77414  
(Email: [chnazarene@sbcglobal.net](mailto:chnazarene@sbcglobal.net); 979-245-5842)  
NMI Pres.-Dorothy Wakefield, 302 County Rd. 181, Bay City, TX 77414  
Church Board Sec. - Virginia Mutz, 3220 Avenue H, Bay City, TX 77414  
(Email: [wldvmutz@yahoo.com](mailto:wldvmutz@yahoo.com); 979-245-5842)  
Church Treas.-Joy Murphree, 3121 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Bay City, TX 77414 (979-245-8056)

**BAYTOWN FIRST** (Organized 1938) (107-0040)

Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 1363, Baytown, TX 77522-1363)

2049 N. Main, Baytown, TX 77520

(Email: [baytownnazarene@verizon.net](mailto:baytownnazarene@verizon.net) ; Fax: 281-422-9203; **281-422-6818**)

Pastor-(3/03/13) Joshua Edward True (Loryn), 1600 Gillette, Baytown, TX 77520

(Email: [pastorjoshtrue@gmail.com](mailto:pastorjoshtrue@gmail.com); 281-422-0455)

Review Date-(4/15)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir.- David Rabke, 3900 Montego, Baytown, TX 77521 (281-420-7627)  
SS Supt.- Tray Evans, 2900 Baker Rd., #2507, Baytown, TX 77521 (832-474-2691)  
Children's Pastor.-Loryn True, 1600 Gillette, Baytown, TX 77520  
(Email: [lory.true@gmail.com](mailto:lory.true@gmail.com); 281-755-5800)  
Nursery Dir. – Nicole Stalkfleet, 1215 Dutch St., Deer Park, TX 77536 (281-799-3185)  
NYI Pres.-Robert McAnally, 17202 Broken Back, Crosby, TX 77532 (281-328-7104)  
NMI Pres.-Donya Fulcher, 406 Kelly Ln., Baytown, TX 77521 (281-427-4153)  
Church Board Sec.- Donya Fulcher, 406 Kelly Ln., Baytown, TX 77521 (281-427-4153)  
Church Treas.-Linda Rabke, 3900 Montego, Baytown, TX 77521 (281-420-7627)

**(BEAUMONT) NORTHPOINT COMMUNITY (CTM)** (107-0035)

Location- 420 S. Major Dr., Beaumont, TX 77707

Web: [www.mynorthpoint.cc](http://www.mynorthpoint.cc); Email: [office@mynorthpoint.cc](mailto:office@mynorthpoint.cc);

Fax: 409-866-6969; **409-866-6967**

Pastor-(6/11) Lynnlee Moser, 860 Belvedere, Beaumont, TX 77706

(Email: [lynnlee@mynorthpoint.cc](mailto:lynnlee@mynorthpoint.cc); 409-350-7353)

Review Date: (6/13)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Co-Pastor (Lay) – Chris Moser, 860 Belvedere, Beaumont, TX 77706

(Email: [chris@mynorthpoint.cc](mailto:chris@mynorthpoint.cc); 409-350-7353)

Office Secretary – Barbara Cummings, 420 S. Major Dr., Beaumont, TX 77707

(409-377-0659)

Music Dir. – Josh Roebuck, 24505 Aldine Westfield Rd., Apt. 3213. Spring, TX 77373

(405-317-1766)

Chr. Ed. (Dir/Min) – Larry Moser, 6672 Marshall Place, Beaumont, TX 77706

(Email: [lmoser2000@hotmail.com](mailto:lmoser2000@hotmail.com); 870-665-7084)

Children's Min. Dir.- Nichelle Sisk, 420 S. Major Dr., Beaumont, TX 77707

(541-403-1611)

NYI Pres. – Josh Roebuck, 24505 Aldine Westfield Rd., Apt. 3213. Spring, TX 77373

(405-317-1766)

Youth Pastor – Josh Roebuck, 24505 Aldine Westfield Rd., Apt. 3213. Spring, TX

77373

(405-317-1766)

Women's Min. Dir. – Barbara Cumming, 420 S. Major Dr., Beaumont, TX 77707

(409-377-0659)

NMI Pres. - Larry Moser, 6672 Marshall Place, Beaumont, TX 77706  
(Email: [Lmoser3@yahoo.com](mailto:Lmoser3@yahoo.com); 870-665-7084)  
Work & Witness Coord. – Toby & Jordan Hall, 420 S. Major Dr., Beaumont, TX 77707  
(409-767-6642)  
Church Board Sec. – Barbara Cumming, 420 S. Major Dr., Beaumont, TX 77707  
(409-377-0659)  
Church Treas. - Barbara Cumming, 420 S. Major Dr., Beaumont, TX 77707  
(409-377-0659)

**BELTON FIRST** (Organized 1940) (107-0070)  
Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 596) 1701 Sparta Rd., Belton, TX 76513  
Web: [www.beltonnazarene.org](http://www.beltonnazarene.org); Fax: 254-939-3304;  
Email: [church.office@beltonnazarene.org](mailto:church.office@beltonnazarene.org); **254-939-3404**  
Pastor-(05/25/08) Jerry McGuire (Clare), 505 Pecos Tr., Belton, TX 76513  
(Email: [belnazpastor@beltonnazarene.org](mailto:belnazpastor@beltonnazarene.org); 254-613-4410)  
Review Date-(05/18)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: Yes**

Office Secretary – Malana Miller, 5558 Lakeaire Blvd., Temple, TX 76502  
(254-277-0040)  
Assoc. Pastor-Michael Sapp (Sharon) 2309 Breezeway Ln., Temple, TX 76502  
(Email: [Michael.sapp@live.com](mailto:Michael.sapp@live.com); 254-541-1415)  
Assoc. Pastor-Jerry Bruce Wickwire (Beth), 1312 N. 12<sup>th</sup> St., Temple, TX 76501  
(Email: [jwickwire@beltonnazarene.org](mailto:jwickwire@beltonnazarene.org); 254-295-6722)  
Youth Pastor – Stephen Wayne Davis (Denise), P.O. Box 658, Rogers, TX 79569  
(Email: [rogerseagles@yahoo.com](mailto:rogerseagles@yahoo.com); 254-493-8001)  
Worship Leader-Tommy Shaw, 4707 High Oak Dr., Belton, TX 76513 (254-681-6473)  
SDMI Supt.- Kirsten Dildine, 708 Sugar Brook Dr., Temple, TX 76502 (254-541-8809)  
NYI Pres – LaRae Ward, 2522 Jackson Drive, Harker Heights, TX 76548  
(254-768-4245)  
Prime Time Dir.- Al & Donna Estep, 3301 Genoa Cove, Belton, TX 76513  
(254-939-1609)  
Men's Min. Dir.- Murray Cohn, P. O. Box 1333, Belton, TX 76513 (254-698-3430)  
Women's Min. Dir. – Sharon Sapp, 2309 Breezeway Ln/n., Temple, TX 79502  
(254-541-6121)  
NMI Pres.-Linda Atkins, 4002 S. 5th St., Temple, TX 76502 (254-773-3371)  
Church Board Sec.-Judy Marshall, 100 W. 7th Ave., Belton, TX 76513 (254-624-9119)  
Church Treas.- Minka Williams, 806 Blaylock Circle, Salado, TX 79671 (254-947-4142)

**(BROWNSVILLE) LOST AND FOUND** (CTM) (107-0033)  
Location- 274 Joey Ct., Brownsville, TX 78521  
Pastor-(01-11) Mark T. Redwine (Marilyn), 274 Joey Ct., Brownsville, TX 78521  
(Email: [mtmasai@aol.com](mailto:mtmasai@aol.com); 956-621-3279)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

SDMI Supt. – Kay Joyal  
NYI Pres. - Mark T. Redwine (Marilyn), 274 Joey Ct., Brownsville, TX 78521  
(Email: [mtmasai@aol.com](mailto:mtmasai@aol.com); 956-621-3279)  
NMI Pres. – Marilyn Redwine (Mark), 274 Joey Ct., Brownsville, TX 78521  
(Email: [mtmasai@aol.com](mailto:mtmasai@aol.com); 956-621-3279)  
Church Treas. – Kay Joyal

**BROWNWOOD FIRST** (Organized 1922) (107-0110)  
Location-1715 Ave. I, Brownwood, TX. 76801-4426  
(Email: [letafnp@hotmail.com](mailto:letafnp@hotmail.com); **946-496-7609**)  
Pastor-(09/01/12) - Larry W. Deering (Leta), 2213 9<sup>th</sup> St., Brownwood, TX 76801  
(Email: [letafnp@hotmail.com](mailto:letafnp@hotmail.com); 956-496-7609)

Review Date: ( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir. – Dale Hutchings, 8030 FM 2125 N., Brownwood, TX 76801 (325-784-7931)  
SDMI Supt.-Mike Hamilton, 3410 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Brownwood, TX 76801 (325-203-3369)  
Children’s Min. Dir. – Leta Deering, 2213 9<sup>th</sup> St. Brownwood, TX 76801 (956-496-7609)  
NYI Pres.-Jessica Henry, 1715 Durham, Brownwood, TX 76801 (325-642-8776)  
Men’s Min. Dir. - Larry Deering (Leta), 2213 9<sup>th</sup> St., Brownwood, TX 76801

(Email: [letafnp@hotmail.com](mailto:letafnp@hotmail.com); 956-496-7609)

Women’s Min. Dir.-Leta Deering, 2213 9<sup>th</sup> St., Brownwood, TX 76801

(Email: [letafnp@hotmail.com](mailto:letafnp@hotmail.com); 956-496-7609)

NMI Pres.-Shirley Holland, 3502 1st St., Brownwood, TX 76801

(325-647-2235)

Church Board Sec. – Jane Hutchings, 8030 FM 2125 N, Brownwood, TX 76801

(325-784-7931)

Church Treas. - Jessica Henry, 1713 Durham, Brownwood, TX 76801 (325-642-8776)

**BRYAN** (Organized 1941) (107-0090)

Location-2122 E. William J. Bryan Pkwy., Bryan, TX 77802

Web: [www.bryannazarene.com](http://www.bryannazarene.com); Email: [bryannazarene@verizon.net](mailto:bryannazarene@verizon.net);

**979-776-2735**

Pastor-(10/01/88) Lonnie Andrew Green (Christie), 2311 Devonshire, Bryan, TX 77802

(Email: [bryannazarene@verizon.net](mailto:bryannazarene@verizon.net); 979-822-5344)

Review Date-(11/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Anna Barrentine, 2122 E. William J. Bryan Pkwy., Bryan, TX 77802

(979-776-2735)

Music Dir.-Grace Walker, 3604 B Major St., Bryan, TX 77802-2214

(979-676-2167)

(979-676-2167)

Children’s Min. – Scott Richard Green, 401 Lincoln, Apt. 33., College Station, TX 77840

(Email: [scottgr33n@gmail.com](mailto:scottgr33n@gmail.com) ; 979-204-9443)

NYI Pres. - Scott Richard Green, 2122 E. William J. Bryan Pkwy., Bryan, TX 77802

(979-204-9443)

Youth Pastor-Scott Richard Green, 2122 E. William J. Bryan Pkwy., Bryan, TX 77802

(979-204-9443)

Men’s Min. Dir. – Mike Powers, 3800 Sierra Dr., Bryan, TX 77802

(903-714-9959)

Women’s Min. Dir.- Jody Johnson, 2201 Briar Oaks Dr., Bryan, TX 77802

(979-846-3434)

NMI Pres. - Matthew Zurcher, 6845 Wooded, College Station, TX 77845

(979-324-0697)

Church Board Sec.-Brad Goodman, 3904 Seminole Ct., Bryan, TX 77802

(979-774-5515)

Church Treas.-Robby DeWitt, 501 Shire, College Station, TX 77845

(979-696-6921)

**CEDAR PARK HILL COUNTRY** (Organized 1982) (107-0009)

Location-1750 Bagdad Rd., Cedar Park, TX 78613

Web: [www.revealchurch.tv](http://www.revealchurch.tv);

Email: [info@revealchurch.tv](mailto:info@revealchurch.tv); Fax: 512-259-9681, **512-259-0881**

Pastor-(04-12-2010) Joseph Robert “Joe Bob” Ellison (Liana), 310 Stanford Dr.

Leander, TX 78641-9535(Email: [getloud1@gmail.com](mailto:getloud1@gmail.com); 512-619-2755)

Review Date-(4/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Executive Pastor-Roger L. Wilson (Peggy), 18778 F.M. 1431, Unit 5, Jonestown, TX

78645

(Email: [mercycnc@yahoo.com](mailto:mercycnc@yahoo.com); 512-619-4873)

Assoc. Pastor-Brian Keith Hudson (Crystal), 3401 Rabbits Tr., Leander, TX 78641

(Email: [chabrianhudson@gmail.com](mailto:chabrianhudson@gmail.com); 512-337-5754)

Assoc. Pastor-Parker Lee Wilson (Mary), 101 Highland Estates Dr., Marble Falls, TX  
78654 (Email: [parkerwilson40@yahoo.com](mailto:parkerwilson40@yahoo.com); 281-536-9876)  
Reveal Resource Center Dir. – Linda Starnes (David), 710 Brookside Pass, Cedar Park,  
TX 78613 (512-789-4199)  
Assoc. Pastor – Robert (Bob) Harrison (Doris), 500 Harrison Ln., Georgetown, TX  
78628 (512-923-4436)  
Home Missions Pastor – Marc Jeremy Scott (Nanette) 1201 Laurel Glen Blvd., Leander,  
TX 78641 (Email: [marcjscott@hotmail.com](mailto:marcjscott@hotmail.com); 512-573-5039)  
Children’s Ministry-Jennifer Bandow (Colby), 505 Valley Hill Dr., Point Venture, TX  
78645 (512-201-3781)  
NYI Pres. - Candace Jennings, 8601 Anderson Mill Rd., Apt. 731, Austin, TX 78729  
Music Dir. – Gary Richwine (Diana) 2607 Melekhin Bend Dr., Cedar Park, TX 78613  
(512-815-9590)  
Men’s Min. Dir.-Michael Himler (Suzie), 2403 Catamaran Cove, Cedar Park, TX 78613  
(512-300-4449)  
Women’s Min. Co-Dir. - Nikki Peterson, 1750 Bagdad Rd., Cedar Park, TX 78613  
NMI Pres.- Mary Marotz (John) (512-784-8010)  
Multi-Cultural Missions Pastor - Sandy Vallery (Chris), 67 Jan Ln., Georgetown, TX  
78626 (512-422-3166)  
Church Board Sec.-Sandy Vallery (Chris), 67 Jan Ln., Georgetown, TX 78626  
(512-422-3166)  
Church Treas.-Marta Spillman (Rick), 18209 Lura Ln., Jonestown, TX 78645  
(512-497-4700)

**CLEAR LAKE** (Organized 1965) (107-0303)

Location-14310 Galveston Rd., Webster, TX 77598-1835

Web: [www.clearlakenazarene.tv](http://www.clearlakenazarene.tv); Email: [office@clearlakenazarene.org](mailto:office@clearlakenazarene.org);

Fax: 281-286-6272; **281-486-9581**

Pastor-(3/28/2013) Josh Cogle (Holli), 1205 Chesterwood Dr., Pearland, TX 77581

Email: [pastorcogle@clearlakenazarene.org](mailto:pastorcogle@clearlakenazarene.org); (937-830-8707)

Review Date-(3/28/15)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Worship Minister – Holli Cogle (Josh) 1205 Chesterwood Dr., Pearland, TX

77581 (281-992-2759)

Assoc. Pastor (Counseling)-Charles E. Bearinger (Karen), 2112 Paintbrush Ave. League

City, TX 77573-7277 (Email: [revchaz1@aol.com](mailto:revchaz1@aol.com); 832-932-5092)

Children’s Minister – Holly Castaneda (Joe) 11610 Stagehollow, Houston, TX 77062

(832-889-0815)

Assoc. Pastor of Care and Wellness -Beverly Jean Strong (Ed), 14506 Harvest Ridge

Rd., Houston, TX 77062 (Email:[bevvyjean@aol.com](mailto:bevvyjean@aol.com); 281-280-8210)

Assoc Minister M25 – Jonathan Wheeler (Kristin) 10305 Apple Tree Circle, Le Port, TX

44241 (281-804-3669)

Assoc. Pastor-David Eugene Tadlock (Betty), 407 Clear Creek Meadows Dr., League

City, TX 77573 (Email: [detadlock@comcast.net](mailto:detadlock@comcast.net); 281-554-8657)

Assoc. Pastor-Tamara Baldwin Bailey (Mark), 2912 Trinity Dr., Pearland, TX 77584

(832-816-4433)

Assoc. Pastor - Stephen Dudash (Maria), 3909 Ashwood Dr., Pearland, TX 77584

(Email: [stephendash75@yahoo.com](mailto:stephendash75@yahoo.com)) (940-566-2826)

SDMI Supt. – Eunice Valle (Pete), 13604 Orchard Wind Ln., Pearland, TX 77581

(951-375-6195)

NYI Pres. – Holly Bailey (Mark), 2912 Trinity Ct., Pearland, TX 77584

(281-935-4784)

Youth Dir. – Shawn Summers (Donna) 2718 Wisdom, Deer Park, TX 77536

(713-408-6353)

Business Manager – Helen Reddicks 842 Shawnee St., Houston, TX 77034  
(713-944-4374)  
Women’s Min. Dir. - Beverly Jean Strong (Ed), 14506 Harvest Ridge Rd., Houston, TX  
77062 (Email: [bevvyjean@aol.com](mailto:bevvyjean@aol.com); 281-280-8210)  
NMI Pres.-Lynn Henry (Michael), 1711 Mabry Mill, Houston, TX 77062 (281-286-3159)  
Church Board Sec. – Ed Strong (Beverly), 14506 Harvest Ridge Rd., Houston, TX  
77062 (281-280-8210)  
Church Treas.-Helen Reddick, 842 Shawnee St., Houston, TX 77034 (713-944-4374)

**COLEMAN** (Organized 1909) (107-0140)  
Location-1016 S. Concho, Coleman, TX 76834  
Web: [www.colemannazarene.com](http://www.colemannazarene.com) (Email: [pastorjosey@att.net](mailto:pastorjosey@att.net); 325-625-2667)  
Pastor-(2/10/13) Jeanetta Inez Josey, 1104 S. Nueces, Coleman, TX 76834  
(Email: [pastorjosey@att.net](mailto:pastorjosey@att.net); 325-625-2667)

Review Date – ( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year – No**

SS Supt.-Margaret Hughbanks, P. O. Box 522, Coleman, TX 76834 (325-625-4028)  
Women’s Min. Dir. – Faye Frasier, 905 S. Commercial Ave., Coleman, TX 76834  
(325-625-3883)  
NMI Pres. – Mike Walter (Nancy), 9313 Sun Lane, San Angelo, TX 76901  
(325-658-1029)  
Church Board Sec. - Carolyn Radar, 605 W. Walnut, Coleman, TX 76834  
(325-625-9973)  
Church Treas.-Margaret Hughbanks, 2600 Riley St., P. O. Box 522, Coleman, TX 76834  
(325-625-4028)

**COLUMBUS FIRST** (Organized 1956) (107-0115)  
Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 248, Columbus, TX 78934) 711 Fannin St., Columbus, TX  
78934 Email: [cfcn@att.com](mailto:cfcn@att.com); 979-732-8769  
Lay Pastor-Michael Thompson (Cynthia R.), 20607 Sandy Bay Ln., Katy, TX 77449  
(Email: [mthom70411@aol.com](mailto:mthom70411@aol.com); 832-654-5445)  
Office Sec. - Deborah Mitchell, 1015 Bonham St., Columbus, TX 78934  
(Email: [djm832@yahoo.com](mailto:djm832@yahoo.com); 979-732-6550)  
SDMI Supt. – Ollie Thompson, Jr., 1015 Bonham St., Columbus, TX 78934  
NYI Pres. – LaPorcha Miller (Email: [cfcn@att.net](mailto:cfcn@att.net); 979-256-9959)  
NMI Pres.- Cynthia R. Thompson (Email: [cfcn@att.net](mailto:cfcn@att.net); 832-894-5357)  
Church Board Sec./Treas.-Deborah Mitchell, 1501 Vail St., Apt. B, Sealy, TX 77474  
(Email: [djm832@yahoo.com](mailto:djm832@yahoo.com); 979-885-6750)

**CONROE NEW HORIZON** (Organized 1935) (107-0120)  
Location-1201 N. F.M. 3083 Rd., E., Conroe, TX 77303  
Web: [www.conroenaz.org](http://www.conroenaz.org); Email: [info@conroenewhorizon.org](mailto:info@conroenewhorizon.org);  
Fax: 936-756-3507; 936-756-3507  
Pastor-(08/31/03) Bobby “Bob” Dell Seal (Irma), 7 Cambridge Cir, Conroe, TX 77304  
(Email: [conroenewhorizon@msn.com](mailto:conroenewhorizon@msn.com); 936-756-3532)

Review Date-(09/17)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor-Spanish-Elsa Nuria (Ruiz) Stanley, 511 Browder St., Conroe, TX 77303  
(Email: [mcrider53@yahoo.com](mailto:mcrider53@yahoo.com); 936-718-3611)  
Assoc. Pastor of Compassionate Min. – Lois Vice, 62 Hughes Rd., New Waverly, TX  
77358 (Email: [lvice@cchnet.net](mailto:lvice@cchnet.net); 713-382-6834)

Children’s Pastor - Amy Joanne Carney, 20 Sumac Road, Huntsville, Texas 77340  
(Huntsville) [abccarney@yahoo.com](mailto:abccarney@yahoo.com) (304-382-6754)

SS Supt.-Donna Adams, 10558 Jefferson Chemical Rd., Conroe, TX 77301  
 (832-549-9069)  
 Children's Min. Dir.-Irma Seal, 7 Cambridge, Conroe, TX 77304 (936-756-3532)  
 NYI Pres.-Sally Blausler, 2260 Stableridge Dr., Conroe, TX 77384 (936-273-9198)  
 NMI Pres.- Ginger Hannum, 21319 Fernhollow Ln., Spring, TX 77388 (281-355-1787)  
 Prime Time Dir – Florence Enoch, 219 N. Loop 336, Apt. 4104, Conroe, TX 77301  
 (936-756-8570)  
 Men's Min. Dir. – John Green, 500 S. Duck Creek Rd., Cleveland, TX 77328  
 (281-432-2300)  
 Work & Witness Coord.- Bobby "Bob" Dell Seal (Irma), 7 Cambridge Cir, Conroe, TX  
 77304 (936-756-3532)  
 Compassionate Min. Dir. – Theresa Sherman, 11862 Wren Rd., Conroe, TX 77303  
 (936-264-4743)  
 Church Board Sec. - Beverly Christopher, 5015 Highland Pass, and Montgomery, TX  
 77316 (936-588-0819)  
 Church Treas.- Jan Green, 500 S. Duck Creek Rd., Cleveland, TX 77328  
 (281-432-2300)

**(COPPERAS) COVE** (Organized 1983) (107-0142)

Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 728) 964 W. Hwy 190, Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 Web: [www.covenazarene.org](http://www.covenazarene.org); Email: [glhocker@gmail.com](mailto:glhocker@gmail.com);  
 254-547-4032  
 Pastor-(04/88) Gary L. Hocker (Linda), 1305 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [glhocker@gmail.com](mailto:glhocker@gmail.com); 254-542-8753)

Review Date-(8/2018)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor – Patrick Wheeler (Teresa), 901 N. 23<sup>rd</sup> St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [patrick@patrickwheeler.com](mailto:patrick@patrickwheeler.com); 314-489-8194)  
 Assoc. Pastor / Music Dir.-Joyce Ann Hohner, 3069 N. FM 116, Copperas Cove, TX  
 76522 (Email: [ah521@hotmail.com](mailto:ah521@hotmail.com); 254-371-3403)  
 SS Supt. - Anne Frazer (Keith), 505 Texas St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [Frazr5th@gmail.com](mailto:Frazr5th@gmail.com); 254-547-3165)  
 Children's Min. Dir. – Teresa Wheeler (Patrick), 901 N. 23<sup>rd</sup> St., Copperas Cove, TX  
 76522 (Email: [teresawheeler@gmail.com](mailto:teresawheeler@gmail.com); 314-489-8195)  
 NYI Pres. – Nichole Wheeler, 901 N. 23<sup>rd</sup> St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (314-489-8194)  
 Youth Pastor – Patrick Wheeler (Teresa) 901 N. 23<sup>rd</sup> St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [Patrick.wheeler@gmail.com](mailto:Patrick.wheeler@gmail.com); 314-489-8194)  
 Adult Min. Dir. – Sid Sharp (Karen) 608 Ash St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [sidsharp61@gmail.com](mailto:sidsharp61@gmail.com); 254-542-6904)  
 Men's Min. Dir. – Bill Long (Gloria) 2913 Poplar Dr., Kempner, TX 79539  
 (254-833-4295)  
 Women's Min. Dir. – Tara Merrill (Andy), 1003 Robertson Ave., Copperas Cove, TX  
 76522 (Email: [wiles\\_tara@yahoo.com](mailto:wiles_tara@yahoo.com); 254-238-3754)  
 NMI Pres.-Gary Hohner (Ann), 3069 N. FM 116, Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [garyhohner@gmail.com](mailto:garyhohner@gmail.com) ; 254-371-3402)  
 Work & Witness Coord.-Gary Hohner (Ann), 3069 N. FM 116, Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [garyhohner@gmail.com](mailto:garyhohner@gmail.com) ; 254-371-3402)  
 CLT Dir. – Brian Parker (Ester), 1058 CR 4818, Kempner, TX 76539  
 (Email: [pastorbrian@bristar.com](mailto:pastorbrian@bristar.com); 254-226-0972)  
 Church Board Sec.-Charlene Conner (Dick) 3069 N. F.M. 116, Copperas Cove, TX  
 73539 (Email: [Charlene.conner75@gmail.com](mailto:Charlene.conner75@gmail.com); 254-290-4552)  
 Church Treas.- Keith Frazer (Anne), 505 Texas St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
 (Email: [frazier5tx@gmail.com](mailto:frazier5tx@gmail.com); 254-547-3165)

**CORPUS CHRISTI ABUNDANT LIFE FELLOWSHIP** (Organized 1960) (107-0145)  
Location-9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

Web: [www.abundantlifefellowship.com](http://www.abundantlifefellowship.com)

Email: [rmilby@stx.rr.com](mailto:rmilby@stx.rr.com); 361-241-4460

Pastor-(11/16/1981) Richard E. Milby, 4412 High Ridge Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(Email: [rmilby@stx.rr.com](mailto:rmilby@stx.rr.com); 361-387-9691)

Assoc. Pastor-Danny Isom, 1309 Riverway Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(Email: [chevisom@hotmail.com](mailto:chevisom@hotmail.com); 361-876-6737)

Music Dir.-Leanne Isom, 9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(361-241-4460)

Chr. Ed. (Dir/Min) Matt Snyder, 9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(361-241-4460)

Childcare/School-Leanne Isom, 9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(361-241-4460)

Children's Min. Dir.-Kimberly Newcomer, 9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(361-241-4460)

Women's Min. Dir.-Laura Ballew, 9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(361-241-4460)

Church Board Sec.-Gary Arnold, 9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(361-241-4460)

Church Treas.-Larry Heinrich, 9550 Leopard St., Corpus Christi, TX 78410

(361-241-4460)

**CORPUS CHRISTI AGAPE FELLOWSHIP** (Organized 2008) (107-0004)

Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 60174, Corpus Christi, TX 78466) 4626 Weber Rd., Suite #8,  
Corpus Christi, TX 78411

Email: [psalm1man@hotmail.com](mailto:psalm1man@hotmail.com); 361-688-7879

Lay Pastor-(08/22/07) Tim Steckel (May), 4613 Hakel Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78415

(361-688-7879)

Music Dir. – Timmy Steckel and Matthew Michel

Children's Min. Dir.- May Steckel, 4613 Hakel Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78415

(361-688-7879)

Youth Minister – Timmy Steckel

Church Board Sec.- May Steckel, 4613 Hakel Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78415

(361-688-7879)

Church Treas.- 4613 Hakel Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78415

(361-688-7879)

**CORPUS CHRISTI TRINITY** (Organized 1954) (107-0170)

Location-6225 Weber Rd., Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Web: [www.cctrinitynaz.org](http://www.cctrinitynaz.org); Email: [amen@cctrinitynaz.org](mailto:amen@cctrinitynaz.org) (361-956-3596)

Pastor-(10-20-2013) Rev. Michael Perkins (April) 5926 Del Starr Dr., Corpus Christi, TX  
78413

(Email: [michael@cctrinitynaz.org](mailto:michael@cctrinitynaz.org); 361-945-3596)

Review Date-( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Youth Pastor- Allen Ray Posey, 6225 Weber Rd, Corpus Christi, TX 78413

(Email: [allenposey@live.com](mailto:allenposey@live.com); 806-236-6688)

Music Dir. – April Perkins, 5926 Del Starr Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78413

(Email: [aprillperkins@gmail.com](mailto:aprillperkins@gmail.com))

SDMI Supt. – Henry Kornhauser, 6410 Long Cir., Corpus Christi, TX 78413

(361-443-9562)

Children's Min. Dir. – Tad Gilstrap

(Email: [tad@cctrinitynaz.org](mailto:tad@cctrinitynaz.org), 361-563-5141)

Women's Min. Dir.-April Perkins, 5926 Del Starr Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78413  
(361-945-3856)  
NMI Pres. – Phyllis Smith (361-688-1802)  
Church Board Sec. - Patty Kinyon, 4414 Hickey Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78413  
(361-290-1447)  
Church Treas.-Rob Wilson, 3226 Meadowridge, Corpus Christi, TX 78418  
(Email: [rwilson@stx.rr.com](mailto:rwilson@stx.rr.com); 361-877-7860)

**DEVINE MEDINA VALLEY** (Organized 1981) (107-0187)  
Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 571) SH 132 N & F.M. 463, Devine, TX 78016  
Email: [devinemedinavalley@sbcglobal.net](mailto:devinemedinavalley@sbcglobal.net); 830-663-6130  
Pastor-(01/01/00) Edward William Dougherty (Sandra), 218 Sollock, Devine, TX 78016  
(Email: [devinemedinavalley@sbcglobal.net](mailto:devinemedinavalley@sbcglobal.net); 830-663-6130)

Review Date-(01/19)  
**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor-Dwight "Tony" Barnes, 11760 Pearsall Rd., Atascosa, TX 78002  
(Email: [junebarnes@stic.net](mailto:junebarnes@stic.net); 210-622-9333)  
SDMI Supt. - Dwight "Tony" Barnes, 11760 Pearsall Rd., Atascosa, TX 78002  
(210-394-1344)  
Children's Min. Dir. – Sandra Dougherty, 218 Sollock, Devine, TX 78016  
(830-665-9633)  
NMI Pres.-Tracy Pena, P. O. Box 26, Dilley, TX 78019 (210-723-3799)  
Church Board Sec- Tracy Pena, P. O. Box 26, Dilley, TX 78019 (210-723-3799)  
Church Treas-June Barnes, 11760 Pearsall Rd., Atascosa, TX 78002 (210-394-1344)

**GALENA PARK VIDA NUEVA** (Organized 1989) (107-0013)  
Location-608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547  
Email: [pastordavidflores@yahoo.com](mailto:pastordavidflores@yahoo.com); 713-455-0423  
Pastor-(12/13/09) David Flores (Keyko), 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547  
(Email: [pastordavidflores@yahoo.com](mailto:pastordavidflores@yahoo.com); 832-764-5037)  
Assoc. Pastor - Keyko Flores, 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547  
(Email: [keyflores1029@gmail.com](mailto:keyflores1029@gmail.com); 832-754-2010)  
Dir. Musica – 108 Cherrywood St., Lake Jackson, TX 77566  
Church Board Sec.- Cynthia Prado, 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547  
Church Treas.- Cynthia Prado, 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547

**GATESVILLE** (Organized 1982) (107-0212)  
Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 441) 103 F.M. 107, Gatesville, TX 76528  
Fax: 254-662-6748; 254-865-5511  
Pastor-(05/13/12) James Baker (Victoria), P. O. Box 1925, Belton, TX 76513  
(E-mail: [james@drwattselectric.net](mailto:james@drwattselectric.net); 254-493-5942)

Review Date: (05/14)  
**New Church-Type Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor/Music Dir. – Charles Howland (Sandra), 391 Cox's Oak Valley Dr., Waco, TX 76705  
(Email: [majorhowland@att.net](mailto:majorhowland@att.net); 254-855-4425)  
Church Board Sec/Treas.-Norma Blake (Raymond), 1096 Saunders St., Gatesville, TX 76528  
(254-865-1508)

**GEORGETOWN FIRST** (Organized 1986) (107-0216)  
Location-4051 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626 Web: [www.gcnaz.org](http://www.gcnaz.org);  
Email: [church@gcnaz.org](mailto:church@gcnaz.org); Fax: 512-869-2148; 512-869-0303  
Pastor-(09/10/06) Kevin Bell (Kim), 30109 Oakmont Dr., Georgetown, TX 78628  
(Email: [pastor@gcnaz.org](mailto:pastor@gcnaz.org); 512-868-9420)

Review Date-(09/10/17)

## **New Church Type-Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Amanda Ybarra, E-mqil: [secretrey@gcnaz.org](mailto:secretrey@gcnaz.org) (512-869-0303)  
Music Dir.-Dan Burnevik, 4051 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78628

(Email: [worship@gcnaz.org](mailto:worship@gcnaz.org); (512-869-0303)

Children's Min. Dir.-Kathy Davis (Jeff), 500 Lakeway, Georgetown, TX 78628

E-mail: [children@gcnaz.org](mailto:children@gcnaz.org) (512-863-4178)

SS Supt.-Dick Bergland, 4051 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626

(Email: [berg@suddenlink.net](mailto:berg@suddenlink.net); 512-943-0774)

NYI Pres. – Steve Ballew

(E-mail: [mojofan@grandecom.net](mailto:mojofan@grandecom.net); (432-889-7032)

Prime Time Dir. – Walter Shepherd

(Email: [shep1201@verizon.net](mailto:shep1201@verizon.net); 512-746-5771)

NMI Pres.- Kim Janes, 104 Sand Hills Cove, Georgetown, TX 78628

(Email: [kimjanes@hotmail.com](mailto:kimjanes@hotmail.com); (512-591-7324)

Church Board Sec. – Michael Tucker (Email: [michaelt@ohboyx3.com](mailto:michaelt@ohboyx3.com); (512-238-1681)

Church Treas.-Bob Harrison, 4051 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78628

(E-mail: [bx4harrison@yahoo.com](mailto:bx4harrison@yahoo.com); (512-947-4083)

### **(HARKER HEIGHTS) COMMUNITY (CTM - ORGANIC CHURCH) (107-0054)**

Location – (send mail to: P. O. Box 11718, Killeen, TX 76547) meet at 325 E. F.M. 2410,  
Harker Heights, TX 76548

[www.nazcommunity.org](http://www.nazcommunity.org); [nazcommunity@gmail.com](mailto:nazcommunity@gmail.com)

**254-392-1470**

Pastor – (4-2014) James D. and Tracy Gosnell, 1311 Alta Mira Dr., Killeen, TX 76541

(Email: [nazcommunity@gmail.com](mailto:nazcommunity@gmail.com); 254-690-1017)

Assoc. Pastor – Christopher Danford "Danny" Finch (Katie), 708 Carla Cir., Belton, TX  
76513

(Email: [nazcommunity@gmail.com](mailto:nazcommunity@gmail.com) 512-567-4061)

Church Treas. – Holly Prax, P. O. Box 11718, Killeen, TX 76547

(Email: [nazcommunity@gmail.com](mailto:nazcommunity@gmail.com))

### **HARLINGEN FIRST (Organized 1936) (107-0230)**

Location-2001 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St., Harlingen, TX 78550

Web: [www.hfcnazarene.com](http://www.hfcnazarene.com)

Email: [hfcnazarene@aol.com](mailto:hfcnazarene@aol.com); Fax: 956-423-0675; **956-423-0422**

Pastor-(01/16/10) Melvin D. Justice (Donna), 1713 Hickory Ct., Harlingen, TX 78550

(Email: [meldonjohn@aol.com](mailto:meldonjohn@aol.com); 956-425-4480)

Review Date-(01/18)

## **New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Donna Justice, 1713 Hickory Ct., Harlingen, TX 78550

(956-425-4480)

Assoc. Pastor/Children-Barbara Marie Clay (Kurt), 25423 N. Kansas City Rd., La Feria,  
TX 78559

(Email: [claykbkk@reagan.com](mailto:claykbkk@reagan.com); 956-245-5819)

Assoc. Pastor - Visitation.-Tony Abrego (Gloria), 517 Garcia Ave., Mercedes, TX 78570

(Email: [joseaabrego@yahoo.com](mailto:joseaabrego@yahoo.com); 956-975-4616)

Assoc. Pastor – Community Evangelism – Larry Swenson (Sharon), 1001 Ebony Dr.,  
Harlingen, TX 78550

(Email: [larrycswenson@gmail.com](mailto:larrycswenson@gmail.com); 956-230-0543)

SS Supt. – Kristin McKee, 2913 Blake Ave., Harlingen, TX 78550

(956-536-0884)

Childcare/School (Dir. /Principal) - Barbara Marie Clay (Kurt), 25423 Kansas City Rd.,  
La Feria, TX 78559

(956-245-5819)

Women's Min. Dir.-Leidy Osborne, 5110 Bougainvillea, Harlingen, TX 78552

(956-244-0912)

NMI Pres.- Christine Menken, 917 Blue Bonnet Dr., Harlingen, TX 78550

(956-464-1344)

Church Board Sec.- Christine Menken, 917 Blue Bonnet Dr., Harlingen, TX 78550

(956-454-1344)

Church Treas.-Marvin Hendrix, 1916 Venturi Dr., Harlingen, TX 78552

(956-423-4432)

**HOUSTON BROADWAY SPANISH** (Organized 1995) (107-0193)

Localidad-2711 Broadway Blvd., Houston, TX 77017

Web: [www.houstonbroadwaynaz.org](http://www.houstonbroadwaynaz.org) Email: [miguelzr@hotmail.com](mailto:miguelzr@hotmail.com)

Fax: 713-644-5979; **713-269-4579**

Pastor-(11/28/04) Miguel Zapata (Maria), 2720 Ashley St., Houston, TX 77017

(Email: [miguelzr@hotmail.com](mailto:miguelzr@hotmail.com); 713-269-4579)

Revisión Fecha-(3/2016)

**Patrocinio de Nueva Iglesia Tipo Misión este año: No**

Pastor Asst. - María Zapata, 2720 Ashley St., Houston, TX 77017 (713-644-5979)

Dir. Musica- Rubén García, 7715 ½ Keller St., Houston, TX 77012 (713-287-0499)

Educacion Infantil (Dir. Min) - María Zapata, 2720 Ashley St., Houston, TX 77017

(713-644-5979)

Superintendente Esc. Dom.- Alejandro García, 2711 Broadway St. "A", Houston, TX

77017 (713-847-8656)

Dir. Ministerio entre niños - María Zapata, 2720 Ashley St., Houston, TX 77017

(713-644-5979)

Dir.-Pres. NYI Min.- Alejandro García, 2711 Broadway St. "A", Houston, TX 77017

(713-847-8656)

Dir. Min. Adultos – Josué Zamora, 11106 Kentington Oak Dr., Humble, TX 77396

(832-287-3405)

Dir. Min. Adultos – Aroldo Garcia, 6768 Renwick St., Apt. #32, Houston, TX 77087

(832-609-9795)

Dir. Min. Damas-Ana Ruth Reyes, 1815 14<sup>th</sup> St., Galena Park, TX 77547

(832-245-7630)

Presidente MNI-Blanca García, 6768 Renwick, Apt. #32, Houston, TX 77081

(713-665-0053)

Coord. Trabajo Y Testimonio-Javier Diaz, 7626 Buena Vista St., Houston, TX 77087

(713-515-0197)

Secretaria Junta Oficial – Mary Medellin, 5930 Bender Rd., Humble, TX 77396

(281-840-3982)

Tessorea de la Iglesia-Alma Berumen, 10203 Kirkvale Dr., Houston, TX 77089

(832-386-6432)

**HOUSTON CALVARY** (Organized 1955) (107-0200)

Location-15049 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX 77049

Web: [www.houstoncalvary.com](http://www.houstoncalvary.com);

Email: [houstoncalvarynazarene@gmail.com](mailto:houstoncalvarynazarene@gmail.com);

**281-458-8100**

Pastor-(6/7/10)-Edward H. Allred (Renee), 19014 Cloyanna Ln., Humble, TX 77346

(Email: [bigreved@hotmail.com](mailto:bigreved@hotmail.com); 281-881-2544)

Review Date-(6/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Ardith Mosley, 13347 Knollcrest St., Houston, TX 77015

(Email: [ardithmosley@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ardithmosley@sbcglobal.net); 713-453-5123)

Assoc. Pastor – S. C. "Steve" Stevenson (Shirley), 3515 Sweetgum Hill, Kingwood, TX

77345 (Email: [steve@embargmail.com](mailto:steve@embargmail.com); 281-360-1756)

Assoc. Pastor - Spanish Min.-Carlos Ortega, 14723 Leming Ct., Houston, TX 77015

(Email: [carlosorte@yahoo.com](mailto:carlosorte@yahoo.com); 713-451-8123)

Assoc. Pastor - Spanish Min.- Guillemina Ortega, 14723 Leming Ct., Houston, TX 77015

(E-mail: [carlosorte@yahoo.com](mailto:carlosorte@yahoo.com); 713-451-8123)

Chr. Ed. (DirMin) – Jean Graham, 6160 E. Sam Houston Pkwy. #7202, Houston, TX

77049

(Email: [jeangraham08@yahoo.com](mailto:jeangraham08@yahoo.com); 281-254-4218)

Men's Min. Dir. – Larry Bennett, 15655 N. Brentwood, Channelview, TX 77530

(Email: [lgben@yahoo.com](mailto:lgben@yahoo.com); 281-457-6736)  
Women's Min. Dir. - Carolyn Thurman, 13367 Louisville, Houston, TX 77015  
(Email: [catandddt@hotmail.com](mailto:catandddt@hotmail.com); 713-705-9707)  
NMI Pres. - Ardith Mosley, 13347 Knollcrest St., Houston, TX 77015  
(Email: [ardithmosley@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ardithmosley@sbcglobal.net); 713-453-5123)  
Work & Witness Coord.- Renee Allred, 19014 Cloyanna Lane, Humble, TX 77346  
(Email: [momared2000@yahoo.com](mailto:momared2000@yahoo.com); 281-881-1600)  
Church Board Sec. - Carolyn Thurman, 13367 Louisville, Houston, TX 77015  
(Email: [catandddt@hotmail.com](mailto:catandddt@hotmail.com); 713-705-9707)  
Church Treas. - Susan Liggett, 16530 Oak Ln., Channelview, TX 77530  
([sliggett@houstonshiprepair.com](mailto:sliggett@houstonshiprepair.com); 281-757-6030)

### **HOUSTON FIRST** (Organized 1920) (107-0220)

Location-10001 W. Sam Houston Pkwy., N, Houston, TX 77064

Web: [www.hfc.church](http://www.hfc.church) ; Email: [office@hfcnaz.org](mailto:office@hfcnaz.org); Fax: 281-897-0344;  
**281-897-0300**

Pastor – Matthew Thomas Hawkins (Melanie), 10910 S. Falls Ter., Houston, TX 77095  
(Email: [matt@hfc.church](mailto:matt@hfc.church), 832-316-0095)

Review Date-(05-16)

### **New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: Yes**

Creative Arts Pastor - Gerron Scott Showalter (Jen), 7842 Sunny Ridge Dr., Houston, TX 77095  
(Email: [Gerron@hfc.church](mailto:Gerron@hfc.church); 919-451-8975)

Community Life Pastor – Michelle Anderson (George), 13522 Via Michaelangelo Ct., Cypress, TX 77429  
(Email: [michelle@hfc.church](mailto:michelle@hfc.church); 832-289-9158)

Children's Pastor – Jen Showalter (Gerron), 7842 Sunny Ridge Dr., Houston, TX 77095  
(Email: [jen@hfc.church](mailto:jen@hfc.church); 919-451-8995)

Early Childhood Dir. – Amanda Padovan (Andrew Moreno), 9831 Territory Ln., Houston, TX 77064  
(Email: [amanda@hfc.church](mailto:amanda@hfc.church); 281-467-8839)

Student Min. Pastor – Edward Allen Witkowski (Yana), 1091 Ranchstone Dr., Apt 724, Houston, Tx 77064  
(Email: [eddie@hfc.church](mailto:eddie@hfc.church); 832-286-3445)

Discipleship Dir. – Lynn Greenhill, 12407 Attlee, Houston, TX 77077  
(Email: [4greenhill@pobox.com](mailto:4greenhill@pobox.com); 281-467-0090)

NYI Pres. – Dana Kennedy, 16503 Aberdeen Green Dr., Houston, TX 77095  
(Email: [dkennedy@dow.com](mailto:dkennedy@dow.com); 281-753-7621)

Men's Min. Dir – Farid Hadaegh, 15707 Stable Creek Cir., Cypress, TX 77429  
(Email: [ofrdmaniac@gmail.com](mailto:ofrdmaniac@gmail.com); 281-827-2390)

Women's Min. Dir. – Carrie Hays, 10910 Gold Point Dr., Apt. 1709, Houston, TX 77064  
(Email: [carrilhays@gmail.com](mailto:carrilhays@gmail.com); 832-530-0924)

NYI Pres. – Alma Gallaher, 11818 Berkway Tr., Houston, TX 77065  
(Email: [nmi@hfc.church](mailto:nmi@hfc.church); 713-447-5045)

Church Board Sec.-Robyn Denise Cummings, 17011 Camberwell Green Ln., Houston, TX 77070  
(Email: [rdcee@sbcglobal.net](mailto:rdcee@sbcglobal.net); 281-543-7643)

Church Treas.-Kent Lamb, 14410 Terrace Bend, Cypress, TX 77429  
(Email: [klamb@manhattanlife.com](mailto:klamb@manhattanlife.com), 281-655-5514)

### **HOUSTON PRIMERA – PAC** (107-0051)

Web: [Spanish.hfc.church](http://Spanish.hfc.church)

(Email: [haroldo@hfcnaz.org](mailto:haroldo@hfcnaz.org); **281-897-0300**)

Pastor - Haroldo Porciuncula Moraes (Gloria), 2919 Creek Arbor Cir., Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [pastorharoldo@hotmail.com](mailto:pastorharoldo@hotmail.com); 281-579-1198)

Pastor Asst. – Miriam Rivera (Michael Guillory), 7246 Stonegate Dr., Houston, TX 77040  
(Email: [miriinda@yahoo.com](mailto:miriinda@yahoo.com); 832-849-0410)

Dir. Musica – Jose Cabello, 15314 Blue Creek Ranch Dr., Houston, TX 77086

(Email: [celuis9@att.net](mailto:celuis9@att.net); 713-539-4792)  
Dir. Ministerio entre niños – Angelica Gutierrez, 6627 Amberfield, Katy, TX 77449  
(281-989-7901)  
Dir. Youth Min. – Gabriela Moraes, 2929 Creek Arbor Cir., Houston, TX 77084  
([gpmcarioca@hotmail.com](mailto:gpmcarioca@hotmail.com); 832-659-9165)  
Dir. Missions – Maybe Guerrero, 10838 Cobblecreek Way, Missouri City, TX 77459  
(Email: [maybeantonio@hotmail.com](mailto:maybeantonio@hotmail.com); 832-275-5812)  
Dir. Young Adult – Meliza Acuña, 79703 Oakland Valley Dr., Katy, TX 77449  
(Email: [mrivera\\_swkey@hotmail.com](mailto:mrivera_swkey@hotmail.com); 832-277-2563)  
Dir. Hombres – Haroldo Moraes (Gloria), 2929 Creek Arbor Cir., Houston, TX  
77084 (Email: [haroldo@hfcnaz.org](mailto:haroldo@hfcnaz.org); 281-748-2127)

**(HOUSTON) HOGARES SOBRE la ROCA (Northwest Spanish)** (Organized 2008)  
(107-0204)

Correo-(Mail: 7210 River Pines Dr., Cypress, TX 77433) 13325 Veteran's Memorial Dr.,  
Houston, TX 77014-1613 Email: [luisarlette@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luisarlette@sbcglobal.net);  
(832-881-4774)

Pastor-(04/27/07) Luis Eduardo Venegas (Arlette), 7210 River Pines Dr., Cypress, TX  
77433 (Email: [luisarlette@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luisarlette@sbcglobal.net); (281-550-5850)

Revisión Date: (4/13)

**Patrocinio de Nueva Iglesia Tipo Misión este año: No**

Office Secretary – Norma Perez, 5318 Flagride Ln., Houston, TX 77076  
Co-Pastor - Arlette Sanabria, 7210 River Pines Dr., Cypress, TX 77433  
(Email: [luisarlette@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luisarlette@sbcglobal.net); 281-550-5850)  
Dir. Musica-Sergio Venegas, 5007 F.M. 1960 Rd., W. Apt 232, Houston, TX 77069  
(Email: [sergiovenegas56@hotmail.com](mailto:sergiovenegas56@hotmail.com); 832-661-9842)  
SS Supt. – Marco Tzul, 7706 Creekfield Dr., Spring, TX 77379  
Children's Min. Dir. – Eriselda Vega  
Dir. Pres. NYI Min.- Sergio Venegas, 5007 F.M. 1960 Rd., W. Apt 232, Houston, TX  
77069 (Email: [sergiovenegas56@hotmail.com](mailto:sergiovenegas56@hotmail.com); 832-661-9842)  
Presidente NMI-Marlyn Ipiña, 20919 Burn Amber Ln., Houston, TX 77073  
(Email: [joseipina2542@sbcglobal.net](mailto:joseipina2542@sbcglobal.net); 281-794-4374)  
Secretaria Junta Oficial- Norma Perez, 5318 Flagride Ln., Houston, TX 77076  
Tesorero de la Iglesia-Zulma Tzul, 77076 Creekfield Dr., Spring, TX 77379

**HOUSTON IRVINGTON SPANISH** (Organized 1988) (107-0231)

Location-(Mail: 4413 Edison Ct.) 4410 Averill, Houston, TX 77009  
Pastor-(12/13) Alex Martinez (Maria Laura Can Cardeña), 4413 Edison Ct., Houston, TX  
77009  
Email: [alemarca\\_22@hotmail.com](mailto:alemarca_22@hotmail.com); 713-697-7100)

**Patrocinio de Nueva Iglesia Tipo Misión este año: No**

Dir. Musica – Pedro R. Hernandez, 1254 Coppermeade Dr., Houston, TX 77067  
(Email: [phernandez12@comcast.net](mailto:phernandez12@comcast.net))  
Min. Visitación – Cesar Cabeza, 7215 Semmes St., Houston, TX 77093  
Educación Infantil (Dir. Min) – Fidel E Iris Arteago, 9335 Gablewinn Ct., Houston, TX  
77070  
Superintendente Esc. Dom. – Jose Salinas, 9719 Farrell Dr. Houston, TX 77070  
(832-403-8390)  
Dir. Ministerio entre niños - Fidel E Iris Arteago, 9335 Gablewinn Ct., Houston, TX 77070  
Dir. Pres. NYI Min – Eunice de Lira, 3500 W. Little York, Houston, TX 77091  
Dir. Min. Adultos - Pedro R. y Gloria Hernandez, 1254 Coppermeade Dr., Houston, TX  
77067 (Email: [phernandez12@comcast.net](mailto:phernandez12@comcast.net))  
Dir. Prime Time – Lesly Caballero, 310 Sunnyside, Apt. #1136, Houston, TX 77076  
Dir. Min. Damas – Patricia Salinas, 9719 Farrell Dr., Houston, TX 77070  
Presidente MNI – Blanca Castorela

Church Sec. - Pedro R. Hernandez, 1254 Coppermeade Dr., Houston, TX 77067  
(Email: [phernandez12@comcast.net](mailto:phernandez12@comcast.net))  
Tesorero-a de la Iglesia-Norma Hernandez, 14803 Kaler, Houston, TX 77060  
(832-620-9159)

**HOUSTON LIVING WORD** (Organized 1959) (107-0255)  
Location-16607 Clay Rd., Houston, TX 77084 Web: [www.lwnaz.org](http://www.lwnaz.org)  
Email: [church@lwnaz.org](mailto:church@lwnaz.org); Fax: 281-500-8917; **281-500-8913**  
Pastor-(7/01/2012) Larry O. Morris (Kristi), 18322 Langsbury Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [pastorlarry@lwnaz.org](mailto:pastorlarry@lwnaz.org); 281-463-3549)

Review Date: (7/01/2018)

**NEW CHURCH-TYPE SPONSORSHIP THIS YEAR: Yes**

Church Sec. – Lynne Waldo (Larry) 22906 Copper Creek Ln., Katy, TX 77450  
(281-395-2312)  
Admin. Pastor- Glenn L. Kell (Peggy), 22127 Shady Heath Ln, Katy, TX 77494  
(Email: [glenn.kell@gmail.com](mailto:glenn.kell@gmail.com) 319-541-5682)  
Worship Dir. Minister – Danny Davis (Bridgette), 622 Mistycreek Dr, Richmond, TX  
77406 (214-686-0757)  
Children’s Pastor-Ronald W. Graeflin (Sheryl), 3523 Maverly Crest Ct., Katy, TX 77494  
(Email: [ron@lwnaz.org](mailto:ron@lwnaz.org); 832-567-5540)  
Youth Pastor – John Brent Huff (Megan), 15634 Pagehurst Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [brhuff7@gmail.com](mailto:brhuff7@gmail.com); 254-722-2246)  
Single Adult Pastor – Parker Hull (Missy) 19206 Hanston Ct., Houston, TX 77094  
(Email: [parkersestull@msn.com](mailto:parkersestull@msn.com); 501-772-5557)  
Internet Pastor – Darrell W. Krehbiel, 19501 W. Little York Rd. #4202, Katy TX 77449  
(Email: [dkrehbiel@comcast.net](mailto:dkrehbiel@comcast.net); 832-259-7695)  
Spanish Pastor-Guillermo A. Peña (Luz Maria), 16819 Firth Ln., Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net); 832-264-3485)  
Spanish Pastor-Luz Maria Coto Peña (Guillermo), 16819 Firth Ln., Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net); 713-320-2930)  
Senior Adult Pastor-Charles Stuart (Carolyn), 5519 Forest Trails Dr., Houston, TX  
77084 (Email: [c2cstuart@prodiqy.net](mailto:c2cstuart@prodiqy.net); 281-859-5109)  
Compassionate Ministries – James Salter (Susan), 1903 Mission Springs Dr., Katy, TX  
77450 (832-721-6821)  
SS Supt. - Brian Macy (Christene), 11023 Hilltop Park Ln., Cypress, TX 77433  
(281-758-3612)  
NYI Pres. - Greg Christy (Kendra), 21535 San Marino Dr., Katy, TX 77450  
(281-829-2357)  
NMI Pres.-Frank Pecka (Amanda), 14 Shire Glen Pl., Magnolia, TX 77354  
(520-961-4443)

**(HOUSTON) MONTE DE SANTIDAD** (Organized 2006) (107-0232)  
Location-(Mail: 17671 Glenmark Dr., Houston, TX 77084) 3434 Fry Rd., Katy, TX 77449  
Email: [evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com](mailto:evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com)  
Pastor-(04/15/01) Ismael Hernandez Centeno (Consuelo), 17671 Glenmark, Houston,  
TX 77084 (Email: [evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com](mailto:evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com); 281-861-7834)

Revisión Fecha: ( )

**Patrocinio de Nueva Iglesia Tipo Misión este año: No**

Dir. Musica-Ismael Jr. Centeno, 17671 Glenmark Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [Ismael.centeno34@yahoo.com](mailto:Ismael.centeno34@yahoo.com); 832-298-6357)  
Superintendente Esc. Dom - Eveling Montemayor, 4610 Forthbridge Dr., Houston, TX  
77084 (Email: [evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com](mailto:evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com); 281-706-0065)

Dir.-Pres. NYI Min.- Ismael Jr. Centeno, 17671 Glenmark Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(Email: [Ismael.centeno34@yahoo.com](mailto:Ismael.centeno34@yahoo.com); 832-298-6357)  
Dir. Min. Adultos – Juan Ortiz, 5907 Shinning Leaf Cir., Katy, TX 77449 (281-777-5019)  
Dir. Min. Damas- Dalia Iglesias, 19114 Prairie Bluff Dr., Cypress, TX 77443  
(832-494-4792)

Presidente MNI – Consuelo Centeno, 17671 Glenmark Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
Secretaria-o Junta Oficial - Eveling Montemayor, 4610 Forthbridge Dr., Houston, TX  
77084  
(Email: [evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com](mailto:evelingmontemayor@yahoo.com); 281-706-0065)

**(HOUSTON HEIGHTS) MOSAIC COMMUNITY (CTM) (107-0056)**

Location-1415 Oxford St., Houston, TX 77008  
Pastor-(9/14) Scotty Young (Elizabeth), 1415 Oxford Street, Houston, TX 77008  
Email: [scotty@mosaichouston.org](mailto:scotty@mosaichouston.org); (727-266-8600)  
Office Sec. – Elizabeth Young, 1415 Oxford Street, Houston, TX 77008  
Children's Min. Dir. - Elizabeth Young, 1415 Oxford Street, Houston, TX 77008

**HOUSTON OAKWOOD SPANISH (Organized 1997) (107-0245)**

Location - (Mail: 4413 Edison Ct., Houston, TX 77009  
7118 Roswell, Houston, TX 77022 713-697-7100  
Pastor-(12/13) Alex Martinez, 4413 Edison St., Houston, TX 77009  
Email: [alemarca\\_22@hotmail.com](mailto:alemarca_22@hotmail.com); 713-697-7100)

**HOUSTON OPEN FELLOWSHIP (Organized 1983) (107-0252)**

Location-(Mail: 9703 Loch Dane Dr., Spring, TX 77379)  
Email: [terry.curtis11@gmail.com](mailto:terry.curtis11@gmail.com); 832-534-8546  
Pastor-(01/07/83) Terry G. Curtis (Helen), 9703 Loch Dane Dr., Spring, TX 77379  
(Email: [terry.curtis@gmail.com](mailto:terry.curtis@gmail.com); 832-534-8546)

Review Date – ( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year – No**

Church Board Sec.- Helen Vice, 9703 Loch Dane Dr, Spring, TX 77379 (281-923-4793)  
Church Treas. - Helen Vice, 9703 Loch Dane Dr, Spring, TX 77379 (281-923-4793)

**HOUSTON SOUTHWEST (Organized 1984) (107-0254)**

Location-319 Crabb River Rd., Richmond, TX 77469  
Email: [swcnazoffice@comcast.net](mailto:swcnazoffice@comcast.net); Fax: 281-239-3729; 281-344-9700  
Pastor-(5/13) Rodney Amos (Tammy), 1919 Blossom Breeze Ln., Richmond, TX 77469  
(Email: [revrodamos@gmail.com](mailto:revrodamos@gmail.com); 918-894-7883)

Review Date: (5/15)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor / Secretary-Nanette Masterson, 15 Talshire Ln., Sugar Land, TX 77479  
(Email: [nan080260@msn.com](mailto:nan080260@msn.com); 281-344-7660)

Music Dir. – Jesse Atkinson, 1709 Magnolia, Richmond, TX 77469  
(Email: [newpsalms@aol.com](mailto:newpsalms@aol.com))

SS Supt.-Jana Talafuse, 2801 Hartledge Rd., Rosenberg, TX 77471  
(Email: [janatalafuse@hotmail.com](mailto:janatalafuse@hotmail.com))

NMI Pres.-Frank Poag, 9410 Russeff Field Ln., Rosenberg, TX 77469  
(Email: [frank.poag@tx-engineer.com](mailto:frank.poag@tx-engineer.com))

Church Board Sec. – John Smith, 5831 Carta Valley, Richmond, TX 77469  
(Email: [johnsmith1951@yahoo.com](mailto:johnsmith1951@yahoo.com))

Church Treas.-Jim Hill, 6730 Kearney, Richmond, TX 77469  
(Email: [jimhill.jh9954@gmail.com](mailto:jimhill.jh9954@gmail.com))

**HOUSTON WESTSIDE** (Organized 1983) (107-0267)

Location-3434 N. Fry Rd., Katy, TX 77449

Web: [www.westsidenaz.org](http://www.westsidenaz.org)Email: [wcnazarene@yahoo.com](mailto:wcnazarene@yahoo.com); 281-492-0234

Pastor-(02/28/99) Kent Schwamberger (Linda), 2230 Hollyfield Ln., Katy, TX 77493

(Email: [wcnazarene@yahoo.com](mailto:wcnazarene@yahoo.com); 281-347-5120)

Review Date: (01/19)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Linda Schwamberger, 2230 Hollyfield Ln, Katy, TX 77493

E-mail: [schwamby@msn.com](mailto:schwamby@msn.com) (281-347-5120)Assoc. Pastor – Discipleship/Minister of Christian Education-Norma R. Lambert (Dick),  
5406 Summit Lodge Dr., Katy, TX 77449(Email: [normalambert1938@att.net](mailto:normalambert1938@att.net); 281-856-9009)

Music Dir. – Rev. Kent Schwamberger, 2230 Hollyfield Ln., Katy, TX 77493

SS Supt.-Ben Eldred, 1725 Crescent Plaza Dr., 1159, Houston, TX 77077

(281-589-4115)

Women's Min. Dir.-Linda Schwamberger (Kent), 2230 Hollyfield Ln., Katy, TX 77493

(281-347-5120)

NMI Pres.-Anetta Robinson (Terry), 19807 Edensborough Dr., Katy, TX 77449

(281-589-4115)

Church Board Sec. – Ben Eldred 1725 Crescent Plaza Dr. 1159 Houston, TX 77077

(281-589-4115)

Church Treas.-Dan Robinson, 19807 Edensborough Dr., Katy, TX 77449

(281-785-6277)

**HUNTSVILLE** (Organized 1981) (107-0263)

Location-3707 State Highway 30 W, Huntsville, TX 77340

Web: [txhuntsvillenazarene.com](http://txhuntsvillenazarene.com): [bfrichardson1@comcast.net](mailto:bfrichardson1@comcast.net);

936-291-3838

Pastor-(07/04/09) William "Bill" Albert Richardson (Faye), 10618 Crystal Cove Dr.,

Magnolia, TX 77354

(Email: [bfrichardson1@comcast.net](mailto:bfrichardson1@comcast.net); 281-732-2278)

Review Date: (07/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor-José Reynaldo Torres (Dinora M.), 2963 Mimosa Ln., Huntsville, TX

77320

(Email: [rtorres1112@yahoo.com](mailto:rtorres1112@yahoo.com); 936-557-7510)

Assoc. Pastor-Dinora M. Torres (José), 2963 Mimosa Ln., Huntsville, TX 77320

(Email: [rtorres1112@yahoo.com](mailto:rtorres1112@yahoo.com); 936-557-7510)

Assoc. Pastor-Frank A. Olivares, 16 Villa Way, Huntsville, TX 77320

(Email: [fishermancisco@yahoo.com](mailto:fishermancisco@yahoo.com); 936-577-6419)

Assoc. Pastor / SS Supt. - Sulma Olivares, 16 Villa Way, Huntsville, TX 77320

(Email: [lopezsulma@yahoo.com](mailto:lopezsulma@yahoo.com); 936-661-1575)

Music Dir.-Ellen Silvey, 104 Wood Farm Estates Rd., Huntsville, TX 77320

(936-435-1628)

Women's Min. Dir.-Wilma Watford, 45 Jones View Dr., Huntville, TX 77320

(936-295-0660)

NMI Pres.-Genevella Moseley, 2105 Ave. P., Huntsville, TX 77340

(936-291-1138)

Church Board Sec. - Genevella Moseley, 2105 Ave. P., Huntsville, TX 77340

(936-291-1138)

Church Treas.-Virginia Hall, 236 Elmwood, Huntsville, TX 77340

(936-295-0033)

**(HUNTSVILLE) EL SHADDAI** (CTM) (107-0027)

Location- 5906 Hillsboro St., Houston, TX 77020

Pastor-(1/6/10) Jorge Ramos (Gilda Ramos), 27 McFaddin Rd., Huntsville, TX 77340

(Email: [pastorjorgeramos@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorjorgeramos@yahoo.com))

Dir. Musica-Felipe Delgado  
Min. Visitación-Jorge Garcia

Educación Infantil (Dir. Min)-Monica Cea, 3618 Mainer St., Houston, TX 77021  
Superintendente Esc. Dom.-Gilda Ramos, 27 McFaddin Rd., Huntsville, TX 77340

(936-668-2583)

**(KATY) CELEBRATE LIFE** (Organized 2015) (107-0026)

Location-(Mail: 22611 Rangeview Dr., Katy, TX 77450) Services held at Cinco Ranch Jr.  
High School, 23420 Cinco Ranch Blvd., Katy, TX 77494

Web: [www.wecelebratelife.org](http://www.wecelebratelife.org)

Email: [adamschwing@hotmail.com](mailto:adamschwing@hotmail.com); 832-606-3304

Pastor-(06/06/10) Adam Douglas Schwing (Angel), 22611 Rangeview Dr., Katy, TX  
77450

(Email: [adamschwing@hotmail.com](mailto:adamschwing@hotmail.com); 832-606-3304)

Review Date: (9/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Youth Pastor-Bernabe "Barns" Martinez, 19935 Sterling Falls Dr., Katy, TX 77449

(Email: [barnzmtz@yahoo.com](mailto:barnzmtz@yahoo.com); 713-572-5344)

Music Dir. - Jonathan Pardue (Liceth), 529 Barker Clodine Rd. #19104, Houston, TX  
77094

(Email: [jrpardue@gmail.com](mailto:jrpardue@gmail.com); 281-512-0938)

Assoc. Pastor/Men's Min. Dir. – Oscar Martinez (Virginia) 19454 Tahoka Springs Dr.,  
Katy, TX 77449

(Email: [ilovemywife6971@gmail.com](mailto:ilovemywife6971@gmail.com); 832-561-7132)

SDMI Supt. – Tim Griffin, 28319 Wild Mustang Ln., Fulshear, TX 77441

(Email: [griffin.tim@corp.sysco.com](mailto:griffin.tim@corp.sysco.com); 281-620-7156)

Children's Director – Virginia Martinez (Oscar) 19454 Tahoka Springs Dr., Katy, TX  
77449

(Email: [lwunkidslife@gmail.com](mailto:lwunkidslife@gmail.com); 832-561-7132)

NYI Pres. – Edie Simmons, 7911 Tawney Bluff Ct., Cypress, TX 77433

(Email: [edie.osorio@gmail.com](mailto:edie.osorio@gmail.com); 832-638-5390)

NMI Pres – Karen Cline – 24202 Bay Hill Dr., Katy, TX 77494

(Email: [karenccline@hotmail.com](mailto:karenccline@hotmail.com); 281-235-4548)

Church Board Sec. – Marsha Young, 5413 Yale Dr., Katy, TX 77493

(Email: [MarshaMYoung@katyisd.org](mailto:MarshaMYoung@katyisd.org); 281-770-3964)

Church Treas.-Bernadette Stephens, 21603 Live Oaks Spring Dr., Katy, TX 77450

(281-413-6396)

**KERRVILLE** (Organized 1948) (107-0240)

Location-433 Meadowview Ln., Kerrville, TX 78028

Email: [bolgerjm2012@hotmail.com](mailto:bolgerjm2012@hotmail.com); 830-257-8247

Pastor-(04/01/12) J. Malcolm Bolger (Beverly), 726 Oak Valley Dr., Kerrville, TX 78028

(Email: [bolgerjm2012@hotmail.com](mailto:bolgerjm2012@hotmail.com); 830-895-2936)

Review Date: (4/1/2014)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor – Michael A. Prince, Sr., 705 Tennis St., #F61, Kerrville, TX 78028

(Email: [mprincesr@gmail.com](mailto:mprincesr@gmail.com); 830-928-0202)

Church Secretary – Beverly Bolger (J. Malcolm) 726 Oak Valley Dr., Kerrville, TX 78028

(830-895-2936)

NMI Pres. - Bunnie Wilson, 169 Dry Bed Rd., Pipe Creek, TX 78063

(830-510-6737)

Church Board Sec.-Bunnie Wilson, 169 Dry Bed Rd., Pipe Creek, TX 78063

(830-510-6737)

Church Treas.- Calvin Fluitt, P. O. Box 13, Mountain Home, TX 78058

(830-864-5225)

**KILLEEN FIRST** (Organized 1950) (107-0250)

Location-951 Stagecoach Rd., Killeen, TX 76542

Web: [www.kfcnaz.org](http://www.kfcnaz.org);

254-634-7676

Pastor-(07/20/08) Rick Moore (Emily), 1816 Volley Ln., Harker Heights, TX 76548  
(Email: [pastorrick@gmail.com](mailto:pastorrick@gmail.com); 254-383-5199)

Review Date-(07/14)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: Yes**

Assoc. Pastor – Anthony “Tony” J. Colon (Brandi), 3700 Joyce Ln., Killeen, TX 76549  
(Email: [tony@tonycolon.com](mailto:tony@tonycolon.com); 512-947-4131)

Worship Ministries - Brad Flack (Amber), 1100 Windy Hill, Harker Heights, TX 76548  
(254-383-7984)

First Impressions Min. – Carol Thompson, 906 End O Trail, Harker Heights, TX 76548  
(254-338-7136)

Life Recovery Pastor – William Emil Lentz (Susan), 2118 Pamela Rd., Temple, TX  
76502 (254-699-9256)

SDMI Pres. – Edith Morris, 1006 Craddock, Killeen, TX 76522 (254-383-0644)

Office Administrator – Carlie Hill, 2417 Crystal Dr., Temple, TX 76502 (615-598-6022)

Children’s Min. Pastor – Robert “Razz” Rasmussen (Wendee), 313 Crowfoot Dr., Harker  
Heights, TX 76548 (Email: [therazzster@yahoo.com](mailto:therazzster@yahoo.com); 254-833-0783)

NYI Pres.-Terry Teston, 11015 Rummel Rd, Belton, TX 79513 (254-394-0329)

Missions Pastor – Harvey Havens (Mary) 1302 B Nicholas Cir., Killeen, TX 79542  
(Email: [Harvey.mary90@yahoo.com](mailto:Harvey.mary90@yahoo.com); 254-449-5970)

Prison Min. Dir. – John Oliphant, 5112 Spring Dr., Killeen, TX 76542 (254-699-9256)

Prime Time Dir.-Milly Cress, 10999 Rummel Rd., Belton, TX 76513 (254-698-6858)

Men’s Min. Dir. – William Lentz (Susan) 2118 Pamela Rd., Temple, TX 76502  
(254-493-1509)

Women’s Min. - Amber Flack, 1100 Windy Hill, Harker Heights, TX 76548  
(254-780-6406)  
(254-547-1632)

NMI Pres. - Jessica Bachmayer 103 W. Welton Ave., Temple, TX 76501 (254-721-0837)

Priesthood MM President – Phil Ness, 3197 Deer Tr., Kempner, TX 76539  
(503-250-0502)

Discipleship Pastor – Don Boesel (Jan), 3802 East Dr., Temple, TX 76502  
(254-913-4460)

Assoc. Pastor/Media – Matthew Thompson (Tracy), 4205 Stallion Dr., Killeen, TX  
76549 Email: [greatbiscuit@gmail.com](mailto:greatbiscuit@gmail.com); (512-450-3566)

Pastoral Care Min. – Bobbie Sue Marotz, 921 Northern Dancer Dr., Copperas Cove, TX  
76522 (Email: [chaplain.sue.marotz@gmail.com](mailto:chaplain.sue.marotz@gmail.com); 254-423-1778)

Church Board Sec.-Alex Morales 1223 Windy Hill Ranch, Salado, TX 76571  
(254-466-7538)

Church Treas.-Bonnie Hanchey 5205 White Rock Dr., Killeen, TX 76542(254-535-3468)

Discipleship Pastor – Don Boesel (Jan) 3802 East Dr., Temple, TX 76502  
(Email: [deboesel@aol.com](mailto:deboesel@aol.com); 254-913-4460)

**KILLEEN KOREAN (PAC) (107-0022)**

Location-(Mail: 456 Shady Loop, Apt. B, Killeen, TX 76549) 951 Stagecoach Dr.,  
Killeen, TX 76549

Pastor-(08/07) Yang Wuk Hur (Sun Hui), 456 Shady Loop, Apt. B, Killeen, TX  
76549 (Email: [yangwhur@gmail.com](mailto:yangwhur@gmail.com); 254-466-8051)

**(KINGSVILLE) GRACE POINT COMMUNITY (CTM) (107-0061)**

Location: 1807 E. Caesar Ave., Kingsville, TX 78363 (Launch date 11-2015)

Pastor-(3/15) Cary Tipton (Argelia), 1809 E. Caesar Ave., Kingsville, TX 78363  
(Email: [carytipton@gmail.com](mailto:carytipton@gmail.com); 432-210-2389)

**KIRBYVILLE (Organized 1948) (107-0270)**

Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 772, Kirbyville, TX 75951)

409 W. Harris St. at N. Vallie, Kirbyville, TX 75956-1729  
Email: [fbozeman@yahoo.com](mailto:fbozeman@yahoo.com); 409-201-5861

Pastor-(07/05/10) Pat Bozeman (Bonnie), 103 E. Freddye Ave., Kirbyville, TX 75956  
(Email: [fbozeman@yahoo.com](mailto:fbozeman@yahoo.com); 409-420-0218)

Review Date: (07/14)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: Yes**

Music Dir. – Bonnie Bozeman (Pat), 103 E. Freddye Ave., Kirbyville, TX 75956  
(Email: [bgbozeman39@yahoo.com](mailto:bgbozeman39@yahoo.com); 409-420-0128)

SS Supt.-Lynette West (James), 380 F.M. 363, Kirbyville, TX 75956  
(Email: [lynetwest55@yahoo.com](mailto:lynetwest55@yahoo.com); 409-489-2558)

Prime Time Min. Dir. – Bonnie Bozeman (Pat), 103 E. Freddye, Kirbyville, TX 75956  
(Email: [bgbozeman39@yahoo.com](mailto:bgbozeman39@yahoo.com); 409-420-0218)

NMI Pres. - Richard Ross, 873 ½ S. Wheeler, Jasper, TX 75951 (409-594-8140)  
Work & Witness Coord. - Richard Ross, 873 ½ S. Wheeler, Jasper, TX 75951  
(409-594-8140)

Church Board Sec. - Lynette West (James), 1380 F.M. 363, Kirbyville, TX 75956  
(Email: [lynetwest55@yahoo.com](mailto:lynetwest55@yahoo.com); 409-489-2558)

Church Treas. – Frank Morgan (Shirley), RR 1, Box 61906, Kirbyville, TX 75956  
(Email: [fmorgan1933@gmail.com](mailto:fmorgan1933@gmail.com); 409-221-7902)

**(KIRBYVILLE) CRISTO REY – PAC (107-0046)**

Location – (Mail: 409 W. Harris St., Kirbyville, TX 75956)

409 W. Harris St. at N. Vallie, Kirbyville, TX 75956

Pastor –

**LAKE HOUSTON (Organized 1987) (107-0012)**

Location-5616 F. M. 1960 E., Suite 185, Humble, TX 77346

Web: [www.LakeHoustonChurch.org](http://www.LakeHoustonChurch.org); Watch Live: [www.lakehouston.tv](http://www.lakehouston.tv)

Email: [info@LakeHouston.tv](mailto:info@LakeHouston.tv); Fax: 281-852-5221; **281-852-6273**

Lead Pastor- Philip Allred (Stacey), 19015 Keyturn Ln., Humble, TX 77346  
(E-mail: [Philip@lakehouston.tv](mailto:Philip@lakehouston.tv); 281-451-2011)

Review Date: (2/19)

Co-Pastor-Freddy Wright (Shannon), 5515 Lone Cedar Dr., Kingwood, TX 77645  
(E-mail: [freddy@lakehouston.tv](mailto:freddy@lakehouston.tv); 832-596-4422)

Review Date: (2/19)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: Y**

Spanish Pastor. - Ana Maria “Anita” Avila (Andres), 8634 Whitecastle Ln., Houston, TX  
77088 (Email: [anita@lakehouston.tv](mailto:anita@lakehouston.tv); 713-960-2230)

SS Supt. – Justin Krohe, 12955 Maples Perch Ct., Humble, TX 77346  
(Email: [justinkrohe@gmail.com](mailto:justinkrohe@gmail.com); 832-671-7942)

Children’s Min. Dir. – Patty Johnson (Gary), 18422 Dale Forest Ct., Humble, TX 77346  
(281-639-6204)

Children’s Minister – Brent Stewart (Rhonda), 18406 Dale Forest Ct., Humble, TX 77346  
(281-389-8117)

Prime Time Min. Dir. – Marsha Rye (Dennis), 19052 Pine Echo, Humble, TX 77346  
(E-mail: [dlrye@centurylink.net](mailto:dlrye@centurylink.net); 281-615-8272)

NYI Pres.-Alisa McCarty (Kevin), 19506 Hurtswood, Humble, TX 77346  
(E-mail: [a.mccarty91@yahoo.com](mailto:a.mccarty91@yahoo.com); 281-639-6204)

Youth Leader – Dustin Cabassa (Michelle), 19006 Twigsworth Ln., Humble, TX 77346  
(330-206-2684)

NMI Pres.-Marsha Rye (Dennis), 19502 Pine Echo, Humble, TX 77336  
(E-mail: [dlrye@centurylink.net](mailto:dlrye@centurylink.net); 281-615-8272)

Church Board Sec. – Robert Rodriguez (Cindy), 19016 Milloak Dr., Humble, TX 77346  
(713-382-5088)

Church Treas. - Mike Gordy (Ellie), 5910 Ancient Oaks, Humble, TX 77346  
(E-mail: [gordy8653@yahoo.com](mailto:gordy8653@yahoo.com); 281-852-3460)

**(LAKE JACKSON) CORNERSTONE** (Organized 1971) (107-0282)

Location- 3007 Hwy 332 W., Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Web: [www.cornerstonecotn.org](http://www.cornerstonecotn.org)

Email: [office@cornerstonecotn.com](mailto:office@cornerstonecotn.com); Fax: 979-798-1581; **979-798-1580**

Pastor-(06/01/14) Harlie Patterson – Interim (Myrna), 9 Wade Tr., Texarkana, AR 71854

(Email: [hep1938@yahoo.com](mailto:hep1938@yahoo.com); 936-554-1479)

Office Secretary – Jeri Javor, 130 Redfish Dr., Freeport, TX 77541

(Email: [office@cornerstonecotn.com](mailto:office@cornerstonecotn.com); 979-798-1580)

Music Dir.-Ella Halliburton, 7273 CR 400, Brazoria, TX 77534

(Email: [newhopecandles@yahoo.com](mailto:newhopecandles@yahoo.com); 979-798-4338)

SDMI Supt – Sherry Fields, 54 Nandina Ct., Lake Jackson, TX 77566

(Email: [rnsfields@yahoo.com](mailto:rnsfields@yahoo.com))

Children's Min. Dir. – Patty Wied, 2206 Oakwood, clute, TX 77531

(Email: [pwied12@yahoo.com](mailto:pwied12@yahoo.com))

NYI Pres. – Malinda Crews, 20240 CR 510 W., Brazoria, TX 77422

(Email: [crewsmalinda@yahoo.com](mailto:crewsmalinda@yahoo.com))

Men's Min. Dir. – Tom Jones, 30 N. Kaysie, Angleton, TX 77515

(Email: [trjones837@att.net](mailto:trjones837@att.net))

Women's Min. Dir. – Jeri Javor, 130 Redfish Dr., Freeport, TX 77541

(Email: [office@cornerstonecotn.com](mailto:office@cornerstonecotn.com);

NMI Pres. – David Wood, 400 Tamarind, Lake Jackson, TX 77566

([dwwood1957@earthlink.net](mailto:dwwood1957@earthlink.net))

Work & Witness Coord. – Jimi Halliburton, 7273 CR 400, Brazoria, TX 77534

([jimirev@yahoo.com](mailto:jimirev@yahoo.com))

Church Board Sec.-Jerry Bottenfield, 307 Sheri Ln., Lake Jackson, TX 77566-3269

(Email: [jbotten68@gmail.com](mailto:jbotten68@gmail.com); 979-798-4343)

Church Treas.-James Bertram, 115 Southern Oaks Dr., Lake Jackson, TX 77566

(Email: [ibertram94@gmail.com](mailto:ibertram94@gmail.com); 979-265-4871)

**(LAKE JACKSON) EL CAMINO (CTM)** (107-0066)

Location: (Mail to: 2609 S. Front St., #17, Angleton TX 77515) meet at 3007 Hwy 332 W., Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Lay Pastors (4/2015) Eric and Leda Lopez, 2609 S. Front St., #17, Angleton, TX 77515

(Email: [iglesiaelcaminolakejackson@gmail.com](mailto:iglesiaelcaminolakejackson@gmail.com); 979-313-0130)

**(LAREDO) THE GOOD SHEPHERD** (Organized 2004) (107-0085)

Location- (Mail: 918 E. Elm St., Laredo, TX 78040) 1418 N. Diaz Ave., Laredo, TX 78043

Email: [rangel\\_christina@hotmail.com](mailto:rangel_christina@hotmail.com); **956-251-2220**

Pastor-(03/15/01) Juan Rangel (Graciela), 918 E. Elm St., Laredo, TX 78040

(Email: [rangel\\_christina@hotmail.com](mailto:rangel_christina@hotmail.com); 956-251-2220)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Church Board Sec. - Christina Rangel

Church Treas. - Anita Costilla

**LIVINGSTON FIRST** (Organized 1989) (107-0286)

Location-3430 U.S. Hwy 190 W., Livingston, TX 77351

Web: [www.livingstonnazarene.org](http://www.livingstonnazarene.org); Email: [fcjbhuff@yahoo.com](mailto:fcjbhuff@yahoo.com); **936-967-3477**

Pastor-(9/22/11) William Frederick "Fred" Huff (Carla), 148 Lama, Onalaska, TX 77360

Email: [fcjbhuff@yahoo.com](mailto:fcjbhuff@yahoo.com); 936-327-1939)

Assoc. Pastor – Brian Benjey (Jana), 486 Legend Lane, Livingston, TX 77351

( Email: [bbenjey@gmail.com](mailto:bbenjey@gmail.com); 309-262-6160)

Review Date:

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Pastor of Administration-Carla Huff (Fred), 148 Lama, Onalaska, TX 77360  
(Email: [fcjbhuff@yahoo.com](mailto:fcjbhuff@yahoo.com); 936-327-1939)  
Music Dir. – Bonnie Cash, 131 Sunset Loop, Goodrich, TX 77335  
(Email: [bcash@goodrichisd.net](mailto:bcash@goodrichisd.net); 936-365-3388)  
SS Pres.-Kay Ashwell (Don), 165 Chamois, Onalaska, TX 77360  
(E-mail: [kavashwell41@hotmail.com](mailto:kavashwell41@hotmail.com); 936-239-1717; Cell-208-691-4469)  
NYI Pres – Harold Brown 207 East Lone Oak, Onalaska, TX 77360  
(Email: [hbrown\\_62@yahoo.com](mailto:hbrown_62@yahoo.com); 936-933-0489)  
Men's Min. Dir. – Don Ashwell, 165 Chamois, Onalaska, TX 77360 (936-239-1718)  
Women's Min. Dir. – Jean Hitt / Christy Hammond (936-433-5280)  
NMI Pres. – Tammy Simmons, 219 Lewis Villiage, Livingston, TX 77351  
(Email: [simmons2307@yahoo.com](mailto:simmons2307@yahoo.com); 936-252-6721)  
Church Board Sec.- Carla Huff (Fred), 148 Lama, Onalaska, TX 77360 (936-646-4556)  
Church Treas.-Carla Huff (Fred), 148 Lama, Onalaska, TX 77360 (936-646-4556)  
(Email: [fcbjuff@yahoo.com](mailto:fcbjuff@yahoo.com); 936-327-1939)

**LONE STAR COWBOY CHURCH OF McLENNAN/HILL COUNTY (CTM) (107-0059)**

Location-401 IH 35, Abbott, TX 76621, Mail to: 1011 E Ovilla Rd., Red Oak, TX 75154  
Pastor-Rob McDonald, P. O. Box 371, Nevada, TX 75173

Email: [robmcdonalds@gmail.com](mailto:robmcdonalds@gmail.com); (972-259-0061)

**LUFKIN FIRST (Organized 1908) (107-0290)**

Location-1604 S. Medford Dr., Lufkin, TX 75901

Web: [www.LufkinNazarene.com](http://www.LufkinNazarene.com);

Email: [nelda@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:nelda@excitedabouttheexcitement.com);

Fax: 936-634-9416; **936-634-9443**

Pastor – (12/12) Don Schultheis (Terena), 1012 Skeetwood, Lufkin, TX 75904

(Email: [pastordon@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:pastordon@excitedabouttheexcitement.com); 936-634-9443)

Review Date: (12/14)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Nelda Spruiell, 906 Trailwood Blvd., Lufkin, TX (936-634-9443)  
Music Dir.-Michael and Mallori Rawls, 407 Sycamore, Lufkin, TX 75904  
(936-676-9088)  
Chr. Ed. (Dir. /Min.) – Charlene Meadows, 404 Winged Foot Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904  
(936-699-4860)  
SDMI Dir.-Jimmy Proffitt, 104 Pleasant Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904 (936-634-6609)  
Children's Min. Dir. – Mallori Rawls, 407 Sycamore, Lufkin, TX 75904 (936-676-9088)  
NYI Pres. - Ken Maxey, 223 Beechnut Cir., Lufkin, TX 75904 (936-639-4335)  
Youth Pastor – Dustin Johnson, 206 Eastwood, Lufkin, TX 75901  
(Email: [dustin@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:dustin@excitedabouttheexcitement.com); 951-609-5978)  
NMI Pres.-Nelda Spruiell, 906 Trailwood Blvd., Lufkin, TX 75904 (936-634-1926)  
Assoc. Pastor Spanish Ministry – Luz Garcia-Rivas, 1304 Western Dr., Lufkin, TX  
75904 (Email: [luz@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:luz@excitedabouttheexcitement.com); 936-645-0715)  
Assoc. Pastor Spanish Ministry – Abel Rivas, 1304 Western Dr., Lufkin, TX 75908  
(Email: [pastorabel@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:pastorabel@excitedabouttheexcitement.com); 936-240-7783)  
Church Board Sec.-Charlene Meadows, 404 Winged Foot Dr., Lufkin, TX 75901  
(936-699-4860)  
Church Treas.-Dixie Keltner, 204 Tower Ln, Lufkin, TX 75901 (936-699-3395)

**(MC ALLEN) INTERNATIONAL MISSION CHURCH (CTM) (107-0058)**

Location-1809 N. Main, McAllen, TX 78501

Pastor-(12/14) Yo Chan Ko (Younghui Park), 102 E. Maple Ave., McAllen, TX 78501

(Email: [happyomen0691@gmail.com](mailto:happyomen0691@gmail.com); 956-929-3831)

**(MC ALLEN) RIO VALLEY** (Organized 1921) (107-0301)

Location-1400 W. Nolana Ave., McAllen, TX 78504 Email: [nazarene1@prodigy.net](mailto:nazarene1@prodigy.net);  
Web: [www.rvcnaz.org](http://www.rvcnaz.org) Fax: 956-984-0805; **956-686-6748**  
Pastor-(03/01/00) Kevin D. Sheese (Pam), 6216 N. 14½ St., McAllen, TX 78504  
(Email: [ksheese@prodigy.net](mailto:ksheese@prodigy.net); 956-821-3323)

Review Date-(03/18)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Mary Rubio, 3700 San Daniel, Mission, TX 78572  
(Email: [rb\\_mry@yahoo.com](mailto:rb_mry@yahoo.com); 956-960-3065)  
Assoc. Pastor-Eric Buell, 2408 Fullerton Ave., McAllen, TX 78504  
(Email: [ericbuell@mac.com](mailto:ericbuell@mac.com); 956-358-2955)  
Music Dir. -Eric Buell, 2408 Fullerton Ave., McAllen, TX 78504  
(Email: [ericbuell@me.com](mailto:ericbuell@me.com); 956-358-2955)  
Children's Min. Dir.-Tami Buell, 2408 Fullerton, McAllen, TX 78504  
(Email: [tamarabuell@me.com](mailto:tamarabuell@me.com); 956-627-3364)  
Youth Min. Dir.-Issac Acosta, 906 W. butler St., Pharr, TX 78577  
(Email: [issac\\_acosta1@hotmail.com](mailto:issac_acosta1@hotmail.com); 956-533-9691)  
Adult Min. Dir. – Barry Bridges, 3100 Viola Drive, Mission, TX 78574  
(Email: [sbbridges@yahoo.com](mailto:sbbridges@yahoo.com); 956-432-1972)  
Women's Min. Dir.-Bonnie Hollingsworth, 716 Swallow Ave., Apt. D, McAllen, TX 78501  
(Email: [memawbj@live.com](mailto:memawbj@live.com); 956-683-1746)  
NMI Pres.-Sara Garza, 2820 Quince, McAllen, TX 78501  
(Email: [santafe65@sbcgloobal.net](mailto:santafe65@sbcgloobal.net); 956-451-6691)  
Church Board Sec. - Sara Garza, 2820 Quince, McAllen, TX 78501  
(Email: [santafe65@sbcgloobal.net](mailto:santafe65@sbcgloobal.net); 956-451-6691)  
Church Treas.-Paula Bridges, 3100 Viola Dr., Mission, TX 78574  
(Email: [pbridges@pueblodepalmas.com](mailto:pbridges@pueblodepalmas.com); 956-432-1932)

**(MIDLAND) THE GATHERING at MIDLAND** (Organized 1942) (107-0310)

Location- 3303 W. Illinois Ave., Space 2., Midland, TX 79703  
Web: [www.thegatheringmidland.org](http://www.thegatheringmidland.org);  
Email: [church@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:church@thegatheringmidland.org); Fax: 432-262-1265; 432-262-1109  
Pastor-(01/01/13) – Jorge Romero (Norma), 2803 Andover, Midland, TX 79705  
(Email: [Jorge@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:Jorge@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-889-9178)

Review Date-(01/15)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir.-Raul Rivera, 3303 W. Illinois Ave., Midland, TX 79703  
(Email: [church@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:church@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-262-1109)  
Children's Min. Dir.- Norma Romero, 3303 W. Illinois Ave., Midland, TX 79703  
(Email: [church@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:church@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-262-1109)  
NYI Pres. – Valerie Ramirez, 3303 W. Illinois Ave., Midland, TX 79703  
(Email: [church@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:church@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-262-1109)  
Youth Pastor-Robert Fowler, 2906 McDonald St., Midland, TX 79707  
(Email: [robert@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:robert@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-770-4012)  
NMI Pres. - Norma L. Romero, 3303 W. Illinois Ave., Midland, TX 79703  
(Email: [church@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:church@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-262-1109)  
Church Board Sec.-Valerie Ramirez, 3303 W. Illinois Ave., Midland, TX 79703  
(Email: [church@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:church@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-262-1109)  
Church Treas. – DiAnn Fowler, 3303 W. Illinois Ave., Midland, TX 79703  
(Email: [church@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:church@thegatheringmidland.org); 432-262-1109)

**NACOGDOCHES FIRST** (Organized 1938) (107-0300)

Location-211 SE Stallings Dr., Nacogdoches, TX 75964

Web: [www.nacnazarene.com](http://www.nacnazarene.com); [www.facebook.com/NacNazarene](http://www.facebook.com/NacNazarene)Email: [nacfirst@sbcglobal.net](mailto:nacfirst@sbcglobal.net); Fax: 936-564-3733; **936-564-7132**Pastor – (08/12) Joseph Dagostino (Ashley), 808 Village Gate Circle, Nacogdoches, TX 75961 (Email: [nacpastor@gmail.com](mailto:nacpastor@gmail.com); 936-205-6860)

Review Date- (08/18)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**Assoc. Pastor / Youth Pastor – Abimael Duran (Mayra), 206 Nazareth Way, Nacogdoches, TX 75964 (Email: [nacyouth@gmail.com](mailto:nacyouth@gmail.com); 936-371-0155)

Children's Pastor - Chr. (Ed. Dir/Min) – Heather Grace Roberts (Justin), 209 SE Stallings Dr., Nacogdoches, TX 75964

(Email: [nacnazkids@gmail.com](mailto:nacnazkids@gmail.com); 936-615-7713)

Office Secretary – Mayra Duran (Abimael), 206 Nazareth Way, Nacogdoches, TX 75964

(Email: [nacfirst@scglobal.net](mailto:nacfirst@scglobal.net); 936-564-7132)

Music Dir.- Joseph Dagostino (Ashley), 808 Village Gate Circle, Nacogdoches, TX

75961

(Email: [nacpastor@gmail.com](mailto:nacpastor@gmail.com); 936-205-6860)

SDMI Supt.-Diane Baker, 15836 N. US Hwy 59, Garrison, TX 75946 (936-564-5674)

Childcare/School (Dir. /Principal) - Heather Grace Roberts (Justin), 209 SW Stallings

Dr., Nacogdoches, TX 75964

(Email: [naznazkids@gmail.com](mailto:naznazkids@gmail.com); (913-708-0578)

NYI Pres.-Jace Wildon, 726 Rock Oak, Nacogdoches, TX 75964

(Email: [jaceawilson@yahoo.com](mailto:jaceawilson@yahoo.com); 936-645-2527)

Adult Min. Dir. – Ashely Dagostino, 808 Village Gate Circle, Nacogdoches, TX 75961

(Email: [ashhdgg@gmail.com](mailto:ashhdgg@gmail.com); 254-493-6268)

Prime Time Dir.-Elmer Pitts, 331 Big Oak Rd., Nacogdoches, TX 75964

(Email: [27pitts@sbcglobal.net](mailto:27pitts@sbcglobal.net); 936-564-4750)

Men's Min. Dir.- R. W. Reppond, 609 CR 319, Nacogdoches, TX 75961

(Email: [miscmustangs@truevine.net](mailto:miscmustangs@truevine.net); 936-558-8978)

Women's Min. Dir. – Ashley Dagostino, 808 Village Gate Circle,

Nacogdoches, TX 75961

(Email: [ashhdgg@gmail.com](mailto:ashhdgg@gmail.com); 254-493-6268)

NMI Pres.- Dee Stephens, 1221 CR 821, Nacogdoches, TX 75964

(Email: [cwstephens5@juno.com](mailto:cwstephens5@juno.com); 936-554-4065)

Work &amp; Witness Coord.-Debbie Nichols, 1288 CR 230, Nacogdoches,

TX 75961

(Email: [jackndeb200@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jackndeb200@sbcglobal.net); 936-371-1152)

Church Board Sec.-R. W. Reppond, 609 CR 319, Nacogdoches, TX 75961

(Email: [miscmustangs@truevine.net](mailto:miscmustangs@truevine.net); 936-558-8978)

Church Treas.-Melody Reppond, 609 CR 319, Nacogdoches, TX 75961

(Email: [mreppond@truevine.net](mailto:mreppond@truevine.net); 936-462-0374)**NEW BRAUNFELS FIRST** (Organized 1972) (107-0335)

Location-210 W. Klein Rd., New Braunfels, TX 78130

Web: [www.nbnaz.org](http://www.nbnaz.org);Email: [nbnaz@nbnaz.org](mailto:nbnaz@nbnaz.org); Fax: 830-625-5415; **830-625-0803**

Pastor-(06/10/07) Jeffrey Marcoe (Amy), 319 Chapel Bend, New Braunfels, TX 78130

(Email: [pastorjeff@nbnaz.org](mailto:pastorjeff@nbnaz.org); Cell: 830-237-2912)

Review Date-(06/17)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Aleta Sikes, 246 Kentucky Blvd., New Braunfels, TX 78130

(Cell: 830-708-8504)

Assoc. Pastor-James Robert Brandon, 5022 Sierra Madre, San Antonio, TX 78233

(Email: [bob.brandon@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bob.brandon@sbcglobal.net); Cell: 210-287-6674; 210-654-9623)

Music Dir. – David Peyton (Wendy), 13421 Bristol Oak, Universal City, TX 78148)

(Cell: 830-377-3655)

SDMI Supt. – James Crosby, 602 Gembler Rd., #138, San Antonio, TX 78219

(Cell: 972-998-8335)

Children's Pastor – James Ericson (Bethany), 1506 IH 35 South, Apt. 5011, San Marcos, TX 78666 ([Revjames05@yahoo.com](mailto:Revjames05@yahoo.com); Cell: 931-581-9891)  
NYI Pres. – Elizabeth Franklin, 3960 Trinity Tr., New Braunfels, TX 78132 (Cell: 210-373-9441)  
Prime Time - Senior Adult Pastor – Jerald Marcoe (Joyce), 109 Kingwood Cir., New Braunfels, TX 78130 (Email: [jmarcoe60@att.net](mailto:jmarcoe60@att.net); Cell: 210-710-6706)  
Women's Min. Dir.-Tonya Gomes, 289 S. Water Ln., New Braunfels, TX 78130 (Cell: 408-332-0343)  
NMI Pres.- Jill Rathburn, 1189 Elm Creek, New Braunfels, TX 78132 (Cell: 210-394-6850; 830-620-7843)  
Work & Witness Coord. - Lee Ann Linam, 200 Hoots Holler, Wimberley, TX 78676 (512-847-9480)  
CLT Dir. - Glen Bonnet, Jr., 250 Starburst Tr., Seguin, TX 78155 (Cell: 221-6475)  
Church Board Sec. – Elizabeth Franklin, 3960 Trinity Tr., New Braunfels, TX 78132 (Cell: 210-373-9441)  
Church Treas.-Dennis Carlson, 308 Silver Wing, Cibolo, TX 78108 (Cell: 651-249-5652)

**NEW LIFE COMMUNITY** (Organized 2002) (107-0402)

Location - 32822 S.H. 249, Pinehurst, TX 77362 Web: [www.NL4us.org](http://www.NL4us.org)  
Email: [ddillonrev@aol.com](mailto:ddillonrev@aol.com); **281-356-8488**  
Pastor-(08/01/95) Dennis R. Dillon (Cindy), 37002 Whipstock Rd., Magnolia, TX 77354 (Email: [ddillonrev@aol.com](mailto:ddillonrev@aol.com); 832-283-2046)

Review Date – (5/15)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Church Administrator – Tom Buchner, 19002 Sun Pass Dr., Spring, TX 77388 (281-351-7553)  
Assoc. Pastor – Robert Gene Tomlinson, 22310 Fern Rose Ct., Magnolia, TX 77355 (Email: [Robert\\_tomlinson@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Robert_tomlinson@sbcglobal.net); 281-252-8282)  
Worship Leader-Jordan Buchner, 19002 Sun Pass Dr., Spring, TX 77388 (281-351-7553)  
Discipleship Min. Dir. – Rachel Medlin, 27948 County Ln, Hockley, TX 77447 (713-208-2210)  
Children's Min. Dir.-Jeannie Laney, 30531 Country Meadows, Tomball, TX 77375 (281-255-6805)  
Student Min. Dir. – Hilary Martin, 25443 Deep Woods Dr., Magnolia, TX 77355 (281-825-1624)  
NYI Pres. – Hilary Martin, 25443 Deep Woods Dr., Magnolia, TX 77355 (281-825-1624)  
NMI Pres. – Denny Dillon, 37002 Whipstock Rd., Magnolia, TX 77354 (832-283-2047)  
Compassionate Ministries Director – Ciny Martin, 25443 Deep Woods Dr. Magnolia, TX 77355 (281-382-1298)  
Church Board Sec. – Travis Medlin, 27948 Country Ln., Hockley, TX 77447 (713-208-2206)  
Church Treas. - Ronda Tomlinson, 23310 Fern Rose Ct., Magnolia, TX 77355 (281-252-8282)

**ODESSA FAITH** (Organized 1955) (107-0341)

Location-3501 N. Golder Ave., Odessa, TX 79764 Email: [faithchurch@sbcglobal.net](mailto:faithchurch@sbcglobal.net)  
Fax: 432-362-9417; **432-362-9417**  
Pastor- (07/13/03) Barry Reiswig (Chris), 1323 N. Alleghaney Ave., Odessa, TX 79761 (Email: [barryreiswig@sbcglobal.net](mailto:barryreiswig@sbcglobal.net); Cell: 432-770-8228)  
Review Date-(07/18)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir. - Barry Reiswig, 1323 N. Alleghaney Ave., Odessa, TX 79761 (432-770-8228)  
SS Supt. – Sandy Savell, 3403 Pleasant Ave., Odessa, TX 79764 (432-940-8649)  
NMI Pres.-Mary Oman, 2005 Baca Dr., Odessa, TX 79763 (432-332-3672)  
Church Treas.-Rita Adcock, 10543 W. 20th St., Odessa, TX 79763 (432-381-5189)

**ODESSA FIRST** (Organized 1945) (107-0350)

Location-2223 Lyndale Dr., Odessa, TX 79762 Web: [www.odessanaz.com](http://www.odessanaz.com)  
Fax: 432-362-2031; **432-362-0206**  
Pastor – (1/04/15) Andrew W. Arp (Crystal), 3849 E. Everglade Ave., Odessa, Tx 79762,  
(Email: [arpstein@gmail.com](mailto:arpstein@gmail.com); 432-248-4874)

Review date- (01/04/17)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Glenda Sickels, 804 E. 35<sup>th</sup> St., Odessa, TX 79762 (432-366-4298)  
Assoc. Pastor - John T. “Tom” Reed (Brenda), 16 Kauai Dr., Odessa, TX 79762  
(Email: [praiseman@hotmail.com](mailto:praiseman@hotmail.com); 432-528-2248)  
Music Dir. - John T. “Tom” Reed (Brenda), 16 Kauai Dr., Odessa, TX 79762  
(Email: [praiseman@hotmail.com](mailto:praiseman@hotmail.com); 432-528-2248)  
SS Supt.-Glenda Sickels, 804 E. 35th St., Odessa, TX 79762 (432-366-4298)  
Women’s Min. Dir. – Wendy Carter, 1406 E. 38<sup>th</sup>, Odessa, TX 79762 (432-978-8400)  
NMI Pres.- Carole Ann Zea, 3325 Golder, #9, Odessa, TX 79764 (432-363-9250)  
Church Board Sec.-Raquel Gonzalez, 2806 Keystone, Odessa, TX 79762  
(432-978-6575)  
Church Treas. - John T. “Tom” Reed (Brenda), 16 Kauai Dr., Odessa, TX 79762  
(Email: [praiseman@hotmail.com](mailto:praiseman@hotmail.com); 432-528-2248)

**ORANGE FIRST** (Organized 1921) (107-0320)

Location-3810 M.L.K. Dr., Orange, TX 77632 Web: [www.ofcnazarene.com](http://www.ofcnazarene.com);  
Email: [1stp.ray@gmail.com](mailto:1stp.ray@gmail.com); Fax: 409-883-4142; **409-883-4674**  
Pastor-(11/01/08) K. Ray McDowell (Vicki), 4258 White Oak, Orange, TX 77632  
(409-330-5851)

Review Date-(11/19)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Janet Fregia (Tony), 4220 Briarhill, Orange, TX 77632  
(409-988-4362)  
Music Dir. – Leslie Hicks, 33 Mark Loop, Lumberton, TX 77657 (409-782-9408)  
SDMI Supt. – Kay Sattler (Brian), 1340 Oaks End, Bridge City, TX 77611  
(409-792-0406)  
Children's Min. Dir. - Rebekah Spell (Aaron), 614 Allie Payne, Orange, TX 77632  
(409-779-0225)  
NYI Pres. – Jeff Garmon (Tammy), 524 Bilbo, Orange, TX 77630 (409-779-1801)  
Youth Pastor-Michael Aaron Pigg (Shelly), 3806 M.L.K. Dr., Orange, TX 77632  
(Email: [uberpigg@gmail.com](mailto:uberpigg@gmail.com); 409-330-4513)  
Prime Time Dir.-Grace Smith, 12 Knotty Pine, Orange, TX 77632 (409-886-2725)  
Men’s Min. Dir. - Brian Sattler (Kay), 1340 Oaks End, Bridge City, TX 77611  
(409-792-0406)  
Women’s Min. Dir.-Rebecca Dyer (Ed), 1417 Buckingham, Orange, TX 77632  
(409-349-4011)  
NMI Pres.- Sandy Bland (Troy), P. O. Box 186, Orangefield, TX 77639 (409-735-4871)  
Church Board Sec.- Jon Barnette (Mary Ann), 8317 Canterbury, Orange, TX 77632  
(409-746-2826)  
Church Treas.-Ron Emmert (Kathy), 1310 Oaks End, Bridge City, TX 77611  
(409-735-4556)

**(PASADENA) CARE CHAPEL MISSION** (Organized 2002) (107-0002)

Location – (Mail: 1502 Burke Rd., Pasadena, TX 77502)

1216 Ann St., Pasadena, TX 77506

Web: [www.carechapelmission.org](http://www.carechapelmission.org) ; Email: [pastorballard1502@gmail.com](mailto:pastorballard1502@gmail.com)

Fax: 713-473-9294; **713-473-9292**

Pastor-(11/3/00) Sylvester Ballard (Evelyn), 1502 Burke Rd., Pasadena, TX 77502

(Email: [pastorballard1502@hotmail.com](mailto:pastorballard1502@hotmail.com); 713-477-5700)

Review Date: (11/18)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir. – Brenda Butler, 1911 E. Southmoore Ave., #807, Pasadena, TX 77084

(832-489-6498)

SS Supt. – Eric Chisha, 12743 Mystic Water Ln., Houston, TX 77044 (217-359-9273)

Children's Min. Dir. – Denitra Baker, 15903 Yorktown Crossing Pkwy., #1328, Houston,

TX 77084

(409-548-8099)

NYI Pres. – James William, 1221 Redford St. Apt. #703C, Houston, TX 77034

(832-971-7787)

Women's Min. Dir. – Evelyn Ballard, 1502 Burke Rd., Pasadena, TX 77502

(713-477-5700)

NMI Pres. – Olivia Morris, 3600 S. Shaver, #3102, South Houston, TX 77587

(832-468-2078)

Church Board Sec. - Evelyn Ballard, 1502 Burke Rd., Pasadena, TX 77502

(713-477-5700)

Church Treas. – Eric Chisha, 12743 Mystic Water Ln., TX 77044

(217-359-9273)

**PASADENA FIRST** (Organized 1944) (107-0340)

Location-3610 Watters Rd., Pasadena, TX 77504

Web: [www.pfcnaz.org](http://www.pfcnaz.org);

Email: [pfcnaz@sbcglobal.net](mailto:pfcnaz@sbcglobal.net); Fax: 713-944-2291; **713-944-2268**

Pastor-(10/11) Brad A. McKenzie (Emily), 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505

(Email: [1stnazpastor@gmail.com](mailto:1stnazpastor@gmail.com); 713-470-8415)

Review Date-(10/13)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Sec. – April Sapaugh, 7117 Lance Ave., Pasadena, TX 77505

(Email: [pfcnaz@sbcglobal.net](mailto:pfcnaz@sbcglobal.net); 281-702-5016)

Music Dir. – Josh Flores, 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547

(Email: [josuefloresfigueroa@gmail.com](mailto:josuefloresfigueroa@gmail.com); 832-878-7256)

Assoc Pastor - Outreach & Compassionate Ministries – Sylvia Eguren, 14618 Stilesboro Ct., Houston, TX 77062

(Email: [servantqueen@comcast.net](mailto:servantqueen@comcast.net); 713-819-7977)

SS Supt.-Maria Chandler, 2429 Henderson, Deer Park, TX 77536

(Email: [mchandler@dpisd.org](mailto:mchandler@dpisd.org); 281-924-1639)

Children's Min. Dir.-Emily McKenzie 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505

(Email: [emilymckenzie05@gmail.com](mailto:emilymckenzie05@gmail.com); 713-470-8416)

Youth Minister- Josh Flores, 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547

(Email: [josuefloresfigueroa@gmail.com](mailto:josuefloresfigueroa@gmail.com); 832-878-7256)

Prime Time Dir.-Carolyn McNabb, 2604 Randolph, Pasadena, TX 77503

(Email: [cbmcnabb@juno.com](mailto:cbmcnabb@juno.com); 281-487-2459)

Men's Min. Dir. – Herschel Moore, 233 Maxie St. Deer Park, TX 77536 (713-503-5246)

Women's Min. Dir. – Sherri Triplett – Moore, 233 Maxie St. Deer Park, TX. 77536

(281-748-2045)

NMI Pres.-Cheryl Underwood, 4510 Sao Paulo St., Pasadena, TX 77504

(Email: [cherylu1@swbell.net](mailto:cherylu1@swbell.net); 713-946-6844)

Work & Witness Coord.-Ralph Eguren, 14618 Stilesboro Ct., Houston, TX 77062

(Email: [requen1@comcast.net](mailto:requen1@comcast.net); 281-282-0400)  
Church Board Sec. – Carol Witter, 1516 E. Beltway 8, #1207, Pasadena, TX 77503  
(Email: [cwitter@waltonbarge.com](mailto:cwitter@waltonbarge.com); 713-472-6720)  
Church Treas.-Ralph Eguren, 14618 Stilesboro Ct., Houston, TX 77062  
(Email: [requen1@comcast.net](mailto:requen1@comcast.net); 281-282-0400)

**PORT ARTHUR FIRST** (Organized 1916) (107-0360)  
Location-4004 Memorial Blvd., Port Arthur, TX 77640 Web: [www.pafcnaz.org](http://www.pafcnaz.org)  
Email: [pastoredwittung@yahoo.com](mailto:pastoredwittung@yahoo.com); (409-332-5801)  
Pastors- (10/1/11) Edwin Wittung, Jr. (Lynne), 2209 Oak South, Nederland, TX 77627  
(Email: [pastoredwittung@yahoo.com](mailto:pastoredwittung@yahoo.com); 409-769-3560)

Review Date-(02/18)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir. - Lynne Wittung, 2209 Oak South, Nederland, TX 77627 (409-769-3560)  
SS Supt. – Helen Landry (409-860-9958)  
Children’s Min. Dir. – Lulu Patxot (409-983-0702)  
NYI Pres. – Philip Wittung, 2209 Oak South, Nederland, TX 77627 (409-769-3560)  
Men’s Min. Dir. – Mark Turnbull (409-719-6468)  
Women’s Min. Dir. – Dorthy West  
NMI Pres. – Lynne Wittung, 2209 Oak South, Nederland, TX 77627 (409-769-3560)  
Church Board Sec. – Daniel Burris (409-289-2480)  
Church Treas. – Jennifer Turnbull (409-365-3878)

**PORT ARTHUR GRACE** (Organized 1932) (107-0370)  
Location-4601 Rice Farm Rd., Port Arthur, TX 77642  
Email: [pagnaz@sbcglobal.net](mailto:pagnaz@sbcglobal.net); Fax: 409-727-7513; **409-727-7790**  
Pastor – (04/2014) Maxine Williams, 5210 Lakeside Dr., Port Arthur, TX 77642  
(Email: [maxinewilliams04772@yahoo.com](mailto:maxinewilliams04772@yahoo.com); 409-983-5961)

Review Date: (04/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Sec. – Julie Hancock, 6400 Dave St., Groves, TX 77619  
(Email: [pagnaz@sbcglobal.net](mailto:pagnaz@sbcglobal.net); 409-718-6419)  
Music Dir. - Julie Hancock, 6400 Dave St., Groves, TX 77619  
(Email: [pagnaz@sbcglobal.net](mailto:pagnaz@sbcglobal.net); 409-718-6419)  
SDMI Supt.-Janet Lazenby, 2319 Oak South, Nederland, TX 77627  
(Email: [jlaz58@yahoo.com](mailto:jlaz58@yahoo.com); 409-729-5812)  
NYI Pres. – Steven W. Williams, 7225 9<sup>th</sup> Ave., Port Arthur, TX 77642  
(409-365-6232)  
Adult Min. Dir. - Janet Lazenby, 2319 Oak South, Nederland, TX 77627  
(Email: [jlaz58@yahoo.com](mailto:jlaz58@yahoo.com); 409-729-5812)  
Men’s Min. Dir. – Eugene Woodard, 3226 E. 11<sup>th</sup> St., Port Arthur, TX 77642  
(409-293-0225)  
Women’s Min. Dir. – Ramona Celestine, 3225 17<sup>th</sup> St., Port Arthur, TX 77642  
(Email: [ramonacelestine@yahoo.com](mailto:ramonacelestine@yahoo.com); 409-985-3352)  
NMI Pres. – Corinth Williams, 7225 9<sup>th</sup> Ave., Port Arthur, TX 77642 (409-365-6232)  
Church Board Sec. – James Hancock, 6400 Dave St., Groves, TX 77619  
(Email: [jhgolf@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jhgolf@sbcglobal.net); 409-749-9933)  
Church Treas.-Sandi Cupples, 6106 17<sup>th</sup> St., Port Arthur, TX 77642  
(Email: [sandikay1948@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sandikay1948@sbcglobal.net); 409-962-0836)

**PORTLAND** (Organized 1982) (107-0362)

Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 1028) 400 Lang Rd., Portland, TX 78374

Email: [drsmith1801@yahoo.com](mailto:drsmith1801@yahoo.com); 361-643-8024

Pastor-(07/04/99) Donald R. Smith (Joyce), P. O. Box 547, Portland, TX 78374

(Email: [drsmith1801@yahoo.com](mailto:drsmith1801@yahoo.com); 361-633-1098)

Review Date - (08/17)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor-Stephen R. Brown (Faby), 1817 Baffin Dr., Portland, TX 78374

(Email: [estivcafe@yahoo.com](mailto:estivcafe@yahoo.com); 361-442-3671)

Church Treas. – Christine Carpenter, 4122 F.M. 1069, Aransas Pass, TX 78336

(361-739-0096)

**SAN ANGELO FIRST** (Organized 1928) (107-0380)

Location-3354 W. Beaugard, San Angelo, TX 76904

Web: [www.safcn.org](http://www.safcn.org);

Email: [secretary@safcn.org](mailto:secretary@safcn.org) ; Fax: 325-947-2152; **325-944-4412**

Pastor-(04/05/04) Donald W. Ardrey (Carolyn), 3707 Mariner Terr., San Angelo, TX

76903

(Email: [pastor@safcn.org](mailto:pastor@safcn.org); 325-656-3900)

Review Date: (04/2018)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Adrian Blastick, 3354 W. Beaugard, San Angelo, TX 76904

(Email: [secretary@safcn.org](mailto:secretary@safcn.org); 325-944-4412)

Family Life Pastor – Matt Angell (Jackie), 2506 W. Beaugard Ave., San Angelo, TX

76901

(Email: [familylife@safcn.org](mailto:familylife@safcn.org); 325-716-7461)

Administrative Pastor - Matt Eubanks (Jeanne), 1405 Preston Tr., San Angelo, TX

76904

(Email: [matthew.eubanks83@gmail.com](mailto:matthew.eubanks83@gmail.com); 325-262-3990)

Dare-to-Care Coordinator – Amber Shallenberger, 2105 Coleman, San Angelo, TX

(325-716-3842)

SDMI Supt. – Vernon Lamb, P.O. Box 5276, San Angelo, TX 76902

(Email: [vernonlamb@gmail.com](mailto:vernonlamb@gmail.com); 3325-655-8903)

Children's Min. Dir.-Carolyn Ardrey, 3707 Mariner Terrace, San Angelo, TX 76903

(Email: [carolyn@dare-to-care.org](mailto:carolyn@dare-to-care.org); 325-658-2402)

NYI Pres.- Brad Cooper, 4717 S. Jackson, #248, San Angelo, TX 76903

(Email: [bigbuckhunter@yahoo.com](mailto:bigbuckhunter@yahoo.com); 325-340-3825)

Youth Pastor – Chris Shallenberger (Amber), 2105 Coleman St., San Angelo, TX 76901

(Email: [youth@safcn.org](mailto:youth@safcn.org); 325-716-3842)

Adult Min. Dir. - Joni Lynette Lancaster (Rick), 9186 F.M. Hwy. 388, San Angelo, TX

76905

(Email: [joniricklancstr@aol.com](mailto:joniricklancstr@aol.com); (325-277-5902)

Prime Time Dir. - Joni Lynette Lancaster (Rick), 9186 F.M. Hwy. 388, San Angelo, TX

76905

(Email: [joniricklancstr@aol.com](mailto:joniricklancstr@aol.com) (325-277-5902)

Men's Min. Dir. – Rick Lancaster (Joni), 9186 F.M. Hwy 388, San Angelo, TX 76905

(Email: [joniricklancstr@aol.com](mailto:joniricklancstr@aol.com); (325-277-5902)

Women's Min. Dir. – Amber Bosworth, 2626 Rio Grande, San Angelo, TX 76904

(Email: [nyangelo@yahoo.com](mailto:nyangelo@yahoo.com); 325-450-3005)

NMI President – Matt Eubanks (Jeanne), 1405 Preston Tr., San Angelo, TX 76904

(Email: [mattheweubanks83@gmail.com](mailto:mattheweubanks83@gmail.com); 325-262-3990)

Work & Witness Coord. – Nancy Long (Terry), 209 Amistad, SanAngelo, TX 76901

(Email: [nlong19@suddenlink.net](mailto:nlong19@suddenlink.net); 325-340-8080)

Church Board Sec. - Mishell Juarez, 3828 Honeysuckle, San Angelo, TX 76901

(Email: [juarez01@suddenlink.net](mailto:juarez01@suddenlink.net); (325-944-9503)

Church Treas. - Randall Maberry, 4722 Royal Oak Dr., San Angelo, TX 76904

(325-450-6678)

**SAN ANGELO TRINIDAD** (Organized 1949) (107-0390)

Location-30 W.24th St., San Angelo, TX 76903

Pastor-TBD

**(SAN ANTONIO) ARCA DEL PACTO** (Organized 2012) (107-0029)

Localidad: 7700 Tezel Rd., San Antonio, TX 78250

San Antonio, TX 78250 (meeting at San Antonio Tezel Oaks)

(Email: [elarcadelpacto@ymail.com](mailto:elarcadelpacto@ymail.com); 210-867-0616)

Pastor-(04/01/09) Esli Alonzo (Magdalena), 2036 Edison Dr., San Antonio, TX 78201

(Email: [elarcadelpacto@ymail.com](mailto:elarcadelpacto@ymail.com); 210-867-0616)

Revisión Fecha:

**Patrocinio de Nueva Iglesia Tipo Misión: No**

Dir. Musica – Jonathan Savala, 4530 Stradford Pl., San Antonio, TX 78217

Min. Visitación - Esli Alonzo (Magdalena), 2036 Edison Dr., San Antonio, TX 78201

(Email: [magdaveslialonzo@gmail.com](mailto:magdaveslialonzo@gmail.com); 210-736-2031)

Superintendente Esc. Dom. – Alejandra Savala, 4530 Stradford Pl., San Antonio, TX 78217

Dir. Ministerio entre niños - Alejandra Savala, 4530 Stradford Pl., San Antonio, TX 78217

Dir. Pres. NYI Min - Jonathan Savala, 4530 Stradford Pl., San Antonio, TX 78217

Presidente MNI – Irdira Rodriguez, 12627 Lilac Dawn, San Antonio, TX 78253

(Email: [indiram12@hotmail.com](mailto:indiram12@hotmail.com))

Coord. Trabajo Y Testimonio - Mariano M. Treviño, 9206 Centro Grande, San Antonio, TX 78245

(Email: [mtrevinom@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mtrevinom@sbcglobal.net); 210-883-5774)

Church board Sed. – Magdalena M. Alonzo, 2036 Edison Dr., San Antonio, TX 78201

(Email: [magdaveslialonzo@gmail.com](mailto:magdaveslialonzo@gmail.com); 210-371-7557)

Church Treas. - Mariano M. Treviño, 9206 Centro Grande, San Antonio, TX 78245

(Email: [mtrevinom@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mtrevinom@sbcglobal.net); 210-883-5774)

**(SAN ANTONIO) CROSSROADS COMMUNITY** (Organized 1931) (107-0430)

Location-5834 Ray Ellison Blvd., San Antonio, TX 78242

Web: [www.wherelifechanges.com](http://www.wherelifechanges.com); Email: [pastorleeyoung@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:pastorleeyoung@wherelifechanges.com)

**210-623-4500**

Pastor-(11/26/00) R. Lee Young (Amy), 5219 Roan Field, San Antonio, TX 78251

(Email: [pastorleeyoung@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:pastorleeyoung@wherelifechanges.com); 210-834-3364)

Review Date: (11/2018)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Associate Hispanic Pastor- Jose Rodriguez Torres (Blanca Torres) 5113 Sierra Apt #3, San Antonio, Texas 78214 (Email [eureka0218@hotmail.com](mailto:eureka0218@hotmail.com); 210-394-5706)

Office Secretary-Kara Oakley, 1639 Badger Wolf, San Antonio, TX 78245

(Email: [churchoffice@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:churchoffice@wherelifechanges.com); 301-529-9939)

Music Dir. - Amy Young, 5219 Roan Field, San Antonio, TX 78251

(Email: [amy@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:amy@wherelifechanges.com); 210-601-1114)

SS Supt. – Janice Holden, 5510 Cool Valley, San Antonio, TX 78242

(Email: [jaholden@ymail.com](mailto:jaholden@ymail.com); 210-842-5271)

Childcare/School (Dir. /Principal) – Sarah Ramirez, 882 W. Mayfield, San Antonio, TX 78211

(Email: [sarahramirez@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:sarahramirez@wherelifechanges.com); 210-260-3407)

Children's Min. Dir. – Alyssa Rae Comacho, 7307 Quiet Valley, San Antonio, TX 78242

(Email: [alysarae@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:alysarae@wherelifechanges.com); 210-315-9029)

Youth Minister – Trevor Taylor, 152 Texas Mulberry, San Antonio, TX 78253

(Email: [trevor.don22@yahoo.com](mailto:trevor.don22@yahoo.com)) (210-315-9029)  
Prime Time Dir.-Judy Argo, 9723 Five Forks, San Antonio, TX 78245  
(Email: [judya5229@yahoo.com](mailto:judya5229@yahoo.com); 210-645-1009)  
Men's Min. Dir.- Jamie Villalobos, 9911 Bushbuck Way, San Antonio, TX 78251  
(Email: [jaime@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:jaime@wherelifechanges.com); 210-347-4865)  
NMI Pres. - Judy Argo, 9723 Five Forks, San Antonio, TX 78245  
(Email: [judya5229@yahoo.com](mailto:judya5229@yahoo.com)) (210-645-1009)  
Church Board Sec. - Holly Kasper, 1730 Wrangler, San Antonio, TX 78227  
(Email: [aggielmsw@att.net](mailto:aggielmsw@att.net); (210-601-2190)  
Church Treas.- Jamie Villalobos, 9911 Bushbuck Way, San Antonio, TX 78251  
(Email: [jaime@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:jaime@wherelifechanges.com); 210-347-4865)

**SAN ANTONIO EMMANUEL KOREAN** (CTM) (107-0419)

Location-(Mail: 3900 Eisenhower Rd., #303, San Antonio, TX 78218)  
14515 O'Connor Rd., San Antonio, TX, 78247

Email: [myil2006@yahoo.com](mailto:myil2006@yahoo.com)

Pastor-(04/23/04) Young-il "Paul" Moon (Kyung Soon Ko), 3900 Eisenhower Rd., #303,  
San Antonio, TX 78218 (Email: [myil2006@yahoo.com](mailto:myil2006@yahoo.com); 210-637-6573)

**SAN ANTONIO FIRST** (Organized 1910) (107-0411)

Location-10715 West Ave., San Antonio, TX 78213

Web. [www.safnaz.org](http://www.safnaz.org);

Email: [office@safnaz.org](mailto:office@safnaz.org); Fax: 210-349-4575; **210-349-4241**

Pastor-(09/01/02) Matthew S. Rice (Kim), 13839 Chevy Oak, San Antonio, TX 78247

(Email: [pastormatrice@gmail.com](mailto:pastormatrice@gmail.com); 210-387-8084)

Review Date: (09/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary-Beverly Hummel Forrest), 2 Cove Creek, San Antonio, TX 78254

(Email: [office@safnaz.org](mailto:office@safnaz.org); 210-365-0945)

Admin. Pastor – Timothy Grose (Betsy), 3811 Majestic Sage, San Antonio, TX 78261

(Email: [tgrose45@yahoo.com](mailto:tgrose45@yahoo.com); 240-434-6699)

Assoc. Pastor Chr. Ed – Richard (Dick) Agee, 9006 Woodland Trace, Boerne, TX 78006

(Email: [Richard@ageesconsulting.com](mailto:Richard@ageesconsulting.com); 210-854-3978)

Outreach Pastor-Robert Leroy McGath (Kris), 7735 Sandia Bluff, San Antonio, TX  
78240

(Email: [rmcgate@gmail.com](mailto:rmcgate@gmail.com); 210-454-7223)

Assoc. Pastors/Prime Time Dir.-Graham and Darlene Crow, 6206 Meadow Grove,

San Antonio, TX 78239

(Email: [gradar@sbcglobal.net](mailto:gradar@sbcglobal.net); 210-590-4606)

Youth Pastor – Tracy L. Sanchez (Benny), 3832 Maverick Creek, San Antonio, TX

78247

(Email: [tbxesanchez@gmail.com](mailto:tbxesanchez@gmail.com); 616-889-6239)

Compassionate Min. Dir.-Ricardo Aguinaga (Amy), 370 Bailey Cir., Pipe Creek, TX

78063

(Email: [richard\\_amy@yahoo.com](mailto:richard_amy@yahoo.com); 210-573-8247)

Pastor of Assimilation - Chris Tiner, 116 College Blvd., San Antonio, TX 78209

(Email: [cdtiner@gmail.com](mailto:cdtiner@gmail.com); 208-318-8079)

Music Dir. – Wally Guajardo, 13129 NW Military Hwy, Apt 1122, San Antonio, TX

78231

(Email: [wagu\\_3@yahoo.com](mailto:wagu_3@yahoo.com); 956-648-3910)

SDMI Supt.-Debra Rodarte, 510 Storywood Dr., San Antonio, TX 78213

(Email: [da7rodarte@yahoo.com](mailto:da7rodarte@yahoo.com); 210-979-0759)

Children's Min. Dir. – Melissa Henderson, 2210 Pebble Crest Cr., San Antonio, TX

78231

(Email: [mhender712@hotmail.com](mailto:mhender712@hotmail.com); 210-492-6133)

NYI Pres. - Joshua Smith, 100 Dusty Corral, Boerne, TX 78006

(Email: [Jsmith@jssm.com](mailto:Jsmith@jssm.com); 330-280-0065)

Women's Min. Dir. - Dianne Garrett, 17 Silverhorn Dr., San Antonio, TX 782416

(Email: [dgarrett@swbell.net](mailto:dgarrett@swbell.net); 210-495-4911)

NMI Pres.-Betsy Grose (Tim), 3811 Majestic Sage, San Antonio, TX 78261

(Email: [beverlygrose@yahoo.com](mailto:beverlygrose@yahoo.com); 808-754-4466)

Church Board Sec.-Cindy Hudson Rod), 14814 Forward Pass, San Antonio, TX 78248  
(Email: [hudsonc942@hotmail.com](mailto:hudsonc942@hotmail.com); 210-326-6524)  
Church Treas.-Margaret Lea (Kenneth), 11358 Woodridge Forrest, San Antonio, TX  
78249 (210-492-4695)

**(SAN ANTONIO) LA VID VERDADERA** (Organized 2008) (107-0017)  
Location-10715 West Ave., San Antonio, TX 78213 Web: [www.nznlavidverdadera.com](http://www.nznlavidverdadera.com);  
Email: [chuynag@hotmail.com](mailto:chuynag@hotmail.com); **210-885-1669**  
Pastor-(09/10/06) Jesús Navarro (Araceli), 7410 Ben Crenshaw Ct., San Antonio, TX  
78244 (Email: [chuynag@hotmail.com](mailto:chuynag@hotmail.com); 210-885-1669)  
**New Church Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Min. De Musica – Alejandro Hernandez, 8039 Copper Trail, San Antonio, TX 78244  
(Email: [alezhdz@hotmail.com](mailto:alezhdz@hotmail.com); 210-887-7025)

Educación Infantil (Dir. Min.) – Ester Torres  
Superintendente Esc. Dom. – Esteban Rangel, 7910 Callaghan Rd. Apt. 1009, San  
Antonio, TX 78229

Dir. Pres. NYI Min. – Edgar Zamora, 4619 Erin Blvd., San Antonio, TX 78217  
Dir. Min. Adultos – Jose Guerrero, 126 Dawnview Ln., San Antonio, TX 78213  
Dir. Adultos Solteros – Edgar Zamora, 4619 Erin Blvd., San Antonio, TX 78217  
Dir. Min. Damas – Veronica Cantú, 729 Elmwood, San Antonio, TX 78212  
Junta Tesorera - Esmeralda Ocana, 11318 Amhurst Dr., San Antonio, TX 78213  
(Email: [ocanaesmeralda@gmail.com](mailto:ocanaesmeralda@gmail.com); 210-863-4134)  
Secretaria-o Junta Oficial – Damaris Hernandez, 8039 Copper Trail, San Antonio, TX  
78244 (Email: [dami\\_hdz@hotmail.com](mailto:dami_hdz@hotmail.com); 210-326-2019)  
Tesorero-a de la Iglesia – Esmeralda Ocaña, 11318 Amhurst Dr., San Antonio, TX 78213

**(SAN ANTONIO) LIVING HOPE COMMUNITY** (CTM) (107-0064)  
Location-16631 Van Jackson, #11115, San Antonio, TX 78257  
Email: [biorujc@yahoo.com](mailto: biorujc@yahoo.com); Phone: **210-388-3583**  
Pastor-(3/15) Jaime Rubio (Heather), 16631 Vance Jackson, #11115, San Antonio, TX  
78257 (Email: [biorujc@yahoo.com](mailto: biorujc@yahoo.com); Phone: **210-388-3583**)

**(SAN ANTONIO) NEW LIFE CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP** (Organized 1973) (107-0403)  
Location-2419 Rigsby Ave., San Antonio, TX 78222  
Email: [iagape1942@yahoo.com](mailto: iagape1942@yahoo.com); Phone: **210-337-1283**  
Pastor-(08/01/96) Isaac Collier (Dorothy), 3518 Ochiltree Tr., San Antonio, TX 78253  
(Email: [iagape1942@yahoo.com](mailto: iagape1942@yahoo.com); 210-444-9724)

Review Date: (8-16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor-Solomon Johnson, Sr., 611 J Street, #2 San Antonio, TX 78220  
(Email: [solomonjohnson42@yahoo.com](mailto: solomonjohnson42@yahoo.com); 210-359-7998)  
Assoc. Pastor-Shirley E. Kelly, 4611 E. Houston St., Apt. 801, San Antonio, TX 78220  
(Email: [shirleyekelly@sbcglobal.net](mailto: shirleyekelly@sbcglobal.net); 210-307-8041)  
Assoc. Pastor-Eva Thomas, 8130 Dry Canyon Tr., San Antonio, TX 78233  
(210-656-0893)

Assoc. Pastor – Clyde Carey, 8205 Micron Dr., Apt. 1207, San Antonio, TX 78251  
(Email: [carey60.cc@gmail.com](mailto: carey60.cc@gmail.com); 210-757-3833)

Assoc. Pastor – Rickey Terry, 8107 Canoga Meadow, Converse, TX 78109  
(Email: [rickey\\_terry39@hotmail.com](mailto: rickey_terry39@hotmail.com); 210-708-4429)

Music Dir. – Eddie Burnett Jr., 7310 Twin Falls, San Antonio, TX 78238  
(210-767-9817)

Vis. Min. – Shirley Kelly, 4611 E. Houston St., Apt. 801, San Antonio, TX 78220  
(Email: [shirleyekelly@sbcglobal.net](mailto: shirleyekelly@sbcglobal.net); 210-307-8041)

Minister of Education and Admin. - Dr. Derrick Thomas, 7711 Avery Rd., Live Oak, TX  
78233 (Email: [dtthomas@saisd.net](mailto: dtthomas@saisd.net); 210-945-9212)

Chr. Ed. (Dir/Min) – Dr. Derrick Thomas 7711 Avery Rd. Live Oak, TX 78233  
(210-650-4140)  
SS Supt.-Latasha Collier Bush, 8542 Serene Ridge Dr., San Antonio, TX 78239  
(210-365-0285)  
Children’s Min. Dir. - Peggy Llewellyn, 8915 Mission Top, San Antonio, TX 78223  
(210-837-1658)  
NYI Pres. – Lisa Calzada Burnett, 7310 Twin Falls, San Antonio, TX 78238  
(210-767-9817)  
Adult Min. Dir. – Solomon Johnson, 611 J. St. Apt 2, San Antonio, TX 78220  
(210-359-7998)  
NMI Pres – Sylvia Hernandez, 1639 Probandt St., San Antonio, TX 78204  
(210-777-2920)  
Work & Witness Coord.-Claude Cozby, 7043 Belgreen Dr., San Antonio, TX 78227  
(210-663-4412)  
Church Board Sec.- Rebecca Carey, 8205 Micron Dr., Apt. 1207, San Antonio, TX  
78251 (210-963-0010)  
Church Treas.-Christopher Burnett, 7722 Clos Du Bois, San Antonio, TX 78253  
(210-684-9118)

**SAN ANTONIO NEW VISION COMMUNITY** (Organized 1982) (107-0396)

Location-14515 O’Connor Rd., San Antonio, TX 78247

Web: [www.nvcnaz.org](http://www.nvcnaz.org) ; Email: [churchoffice@nvcnaz.org](mailto:churchoffice@nvcnaz.org) ;

Fax: 210-654-8807; **210-654-8806**

Pastor-(1/1/2015) James Bradford Bellomy (Krista) 14515 O’Conner Rd., San Antonio,  
Tx 78247-1818, (Email: [bradbellomy@aol.com](mailto:bradbellomy@aol.com)) 803-351-0596)

Review Date: (01/2017)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: Yes**

Admin. Pastor/Office Sec.-Gwen Demers (Roger), 15103 Branding Iron, San Antonio,  
TX 78247 (Email: [gdemers@newvisioncommunity.cc](mailto:gdemers@newvisioncommunity.cc) ; 210-865-2080)

Assoc. Pastor-Ric Thomas (Cindy), 4103 Barrington, San Antonio, TX 78217  
(Email: [rthomas@newvisioncommunity.cc](mailto:rthomas@newvisioncommunity.cc); 210-843-2233)

Worship Dir. – Tommy Leonard 13180 Shavano Glenn, San Antonio, TX 78230  
(Email: [tleonard@newvisioncommunity.cc](mailto:tleonard@newvisioncommunity.cc); 210-385-3354)

NMI Pres.-Linda Fredrickson (Bill), 12637 King Oaks Dr., Live Oak, TX 78233  
(Email: [lfredrickson@newvisioncommunity.cc](mailto:lfredrickson@newvisioncommunity.cc); 210-656-8042)

Church Board Sec.-Shawn Osborne (Email: [shawn@texbenefits.com](mailto:shawn@texbenefits.com); 210-789-0770)

Church Treas. – Dwight Rabe (Marian), 12739 Rambling Rose, San Antonio, TX 78253  
(Email: [drabe@newvisioncommunity.cc](mailto:drabe@newvisioncommunity.cc) -210-842-4988 (cell))

**(SAN ANTONIO) ALCANCE LATINO NEW VISION COMMUNITY (PAC)** (107-0048)

Location-(Mail: 828 Southwind Dr., New Braunfels, TX 78130) 14515 O’Conner,  
San

Antonio, TX 78247 Email: [mmayso@gmail.com](mailto:mmayso@gmail.com); **210-865-8776**

Pastor-(12/23/12) Martha (Maysonet) Carrasquillo, 8358 Echo Willow Dr., San  
Antonio, TX 78250 (Email: [mmayso@gmail.com](mailto:mmayso@gmail.com); 210-865-8776)

Review Date: (12/14)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

**SAN ANTONIO TEZEL OAKS** (Organized 1984) (107-0509)

Location-7700 Tezel Rd., San Antonio, TX 78250 Web: [www.tezeloakschurch.org](http://www.tezeloakschurch.org) ;

Email: [tezeloakschurch@yahoo.com](mailto:tezeloakschurch@yahoo.com); **210-680-5044**

Pastor-(11/01/08) Eric Nahass (Samantha), 15711 Knollpine, San Antonio, TX 78247

(Email: [ericnahass@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ericnahass@sbcglobal.net); 210-402-0644)

Review Date (12/2018)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Elaine Hooge  
Assoc. Minister – Mike Nahass, Sr., 6931 Barkley Tr., San Antonio, TX 78250  
Music Dir.-Sarah and Michael Nahass, Sr., 6931 Barkley Tr., San Antonio, TX 78250  
SS Supt. - Alan Nusz, Wicklow, San Antonio, TX 78250  
Children’s Min. Dir. - Alan Nusz, Wicklow, San Antonio, TX 78250  
NYI Pres.- Eric Nahass (Samantha), 15711 Knollpine, San Antonio, TX 78247  
(Email: [ericnahass@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ericnahass@sbcglobal.net); 210-833-5273)  
Prime Time Dir.- Alice Villarreal  
Men’s Min. Dir.-Eric Nahass, 15711 Knollpine, San Antonio, TX 78247  
NMI President - Becky White  
Church Board Sec. – Julia Welker  
Church Treas.- Priscella Torres

**SAN BENITO FIRST** (Organized 1928) (107-0460)  
Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 411) 490 N. Crockett, San Benito, TX 78586  
Email: [jpano@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jpano@sbcglobal.net); **956-399-5094**  
Pastor-(03/05/06) Judy Panoska, 1400 Palm Valley Dr., W. #21, Harlingen, TX 78552  
(Email: [jpano@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jpano@sbcglobal.net); 956-365-4953)

Review Date: ( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir.-Rachel Groman, P. O. Box 1972, San Benito, TX 78586  
(Email: [sleepycantonlap@yahoo.com](mailto:sleepycantonlap@yahoo.com); 956-399-5533)  
SS Supt.-Steve Burks (Carolyn, 1001 N. Bowie, San Benito, TX 78586  
(Email: [CGroman@yahoo.com](mailto:CGroman@yahoo.com); 956-361-9880)  
NMI Pres.- Jean Cotton (Jim), 1301 Sunwest Blvd., Harlingen, TX 78552  
(Email: [jcotten@rgv.rr.com](mailto:jcotten@rgv.rr.com); 956-453-5153)  
Church Board Sec.-Rachel Groman, P. O. Box 1972, San Benito, TX 78586  
(Email: [sleepycatonlap@yahoo.com](mailto:sleepycatonlap@yahoo.com); 956-399-5533)  
Church Treas.-Carolyn Burks (Steve), 1001 N. Bowie, San Benito, TX 78586  
(Email: [CGroman@yahoo.com](mailto:CGroman@yahoo.com); 956-361-9880)

**(SPRING) PATHWAY** (Organized 1978) (107-0203)  
Location-(Mail: 6046 F.M. 2920, #305) 7070 F.M. 2920, Spring, TX 77379  
Web: [www.thepathwaychurch.org](http://www.thepathwaychurch.org) ; Email: [office@thepathwaychurch.org](mailto:office@thepathwaychurch.org)  
**281-971-8261**  
Pastor-(12/03/06) E. W. “Dan” Daniels (Kaylene), 21723 Gunther Ct., Spring, TX 77379  
(Email: [dan@thepathwaychurch.org](mailto:dan@thepathwaychurch.org); 713-876-9061)

Review Date-(12/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Minister – Troy Skeen, 4518 Bridgestone Cliff, Spring, TX 77388  
(Email: [troy@thepathwaychurch.org](mailto:troy@thepathwaychurch.org); 503-910-8115)  
Worship Minister- Benjamin Daniels, 21723 Gunther Ct., Spring, TX 77379  
(Email: [kcfootball66@yahoo.com](mailto:kcfootball66@yahoo.com); 832-701-5938)  
Children’s Minister-Chelsea McNeill (Andrew), Spring, TX 77375  
(Email: [chelscoleman@yahoo.com](mailto:chelscoleman@yahoo.com); 832-865-9118)  
NYI Pes. Charity Skeen, 4518 Bridgestone Cliff, Spring, TX 77388  
(Email: [charityskeen@gmail.com](mailto:charityskeen@gmail.com); 503-910-2985)  
Men’s Min. Dir. - Les Coker (Kelli), 11102 N Country Club Greens, Tomball, TX 77375  
([les.coker@champstechnology.com](mailto:les.coker@champstechnology.com); 832-860-5740)  
Women’s Min. Dir. – Kaylene Daniels, 21723 Gunther Ct., Spring, TX 77379  
(Email: [kaylenedece@gmail.com](mailto:kaylenedece@gmail.com); 832-726-2279)  
NMI Pres. – Lori White, 626 Mgc Oak, Spring, TX 77388  
(Email: [lorileeruthwhite@hotmail.com](mailto:lorileeruthwhite@hotmail.com); 281-726-1536)

Church Board Sec. – Candace Runaas, 6010 Allentown, Spring, TX 77389  
(Email: [runaasranch@sbcglobal.net](mailto:runaasranch@sbcglobal.net); 832-515-0215)  
Church Treas. – Kelli Coker, 11102 N. Country Club Greens, Tomball, TX 77375  
(Email: [kelli@thepathwaychurch.org](mailto:kelli@thepathwaychurch.org); 713-444-7101)

**TEMPLE FIRST** (Organized 1915) (107-0500)

Location-5000 S. 31st St., Temple, TX 76502 Web: [www.templefirst.com](http://www.templefirst.com)  
Email: [templefirstsecretary@gmail.com](mailto:templefirstsecretary@gmail.com); Fax: 254-774-7031; **254-773-3744**  
Pastor-(8/11/2014) – Darin Pound (Kimberly), 2602 Linwood Rd, Temple, TX 76502  
(Email: [darinpound@gmail.com](mailto:darinpound@gmail.com)) 254-791-9893)

Review Date: (8/11/16)

**New Church-Type Sponsorship This Year: No**

Office Sec. – Debbie Thompson (Paul), 4610 Danbury Dr., Temple, TX 76502  
(Email: [templefirstsecretary@gmail.com](mailto:templefirstsecretary@gmail.com); 254-899-1561)  
Assoc. Pastor – Elwin Paulson (Myrna), 4313 Longhorn Tr., Temple, TX 76502  
(Email: [parsonpaulson@gmail.com](mailto:parsonpaulson@gmail.com); 406-480-5940)  
Minister of Music – Doug Fischer, 5407 Whistle Stop Dr., Temple, TX 76502  
(Email: [music@templefirst.com](mailto:music@templefirst.com); 254-316-0568)  
SS Supt.-Sheryl Moore, 1518 S. 11th St., Temple, TX 76504  
(Email: [slm\\_39@msn.com](mailto:slm_39@msn.com); 254-217-1063)  
NMI Pres.-Lori Montalbo (Domingo), 104 N. Lamar, Little River, TX 76554  
(Email: [montalbolori@gmail.com](mailto:montalbolori@gmail.com); 254-982-9828)  
NYI Pres. – Alan Palmer (Michelle), 3941 Loop Dr., Temple, TX 76502  
(Email: [apalmer@alife.com](mailto:apalmer@alife.com); 254-721-1699)  
Church Board Sec.-Irene Vaden (Lynn), 3505 Elmer King Rd., Belton, TX 76513  
(Email: [ibvaden@yahoo.com](mailto:ibvaden@yahoo.com); 254-939-1559)  
Church Treas.-Kay Wiese (Gilbert), 4705 Calle Roble, Temple, TX 76502  
Email: [dkayd@att.net](mailto:dkayd@att.net); (254-773-3167)

**TEXAS CITY** (Organized 1943) (107-0400)

Location-(Mail: P. O. Box 2156) 2105 5th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590  
Email: [pjlew76@yahoo.com](mailto:pjlew76@yahoo.com); **409-948-2247**  
Pastor-(11/05/86) James H. Lewis, Jr. (Nan), 2622 9th Ave., N., Texas City, TX 77590  
(Email: [pjlew76@yahoo.com](mailto:pjlew76@yahoo.com); 409-945-6547)

Review Date-(11/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir.-Charlotte McNeil, 1701 3rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590 (409-945-2196)  
SS Supt.-Brenda McLaren, 2801 12th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590 (409-945-7061)  
Children's Min. Dir.-Robin McNeil, 1701 3rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590  
(409-945-2196)  
Women's Min. Dir.-Lori Lewis, 2622 9<sup>th</sup> Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590 (409-750-1224)  
NMI Pres. -  
Church Board Sec.-Lauressa Uribe, 2005 3rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590  
(409-945-5413)  
Church Treas.-Todd & Associates, 440 Grand Ave., Bacliff, TX 77518 (281-339-3661)

**THE CROSSING** (Organized 1974) (107-0005)

Location-14240 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77083 Northwest corner of Bellaire Blvd.  
And Sugarland-Howell Rd. Web: [www.thecrossingcotn.org](http://www.thecrossingcotn.org)  
Email: [stevecoutouzis@gmail.com](mailto:stevecoutouzis@gmail.com); **281-495-2183**  
Pastor-(10/02/88) Steve M. Coutouzis (Brenda), 14806 El Tesoro Dr., Houston, TX  
77083 (281-498-5631)  
Review Date: (10/--)

## **New Church Type Mission Sponsorshp This Year: No**

Office Secretary – Shannon Coutouzis, 14806 El Tesoro, Houston, TX 77083  
(Email: [Shannon.coutouzis@gmail.com](mailto:Shannon.coutouzis@gmail.com); (832-492-5930)

Music Dir.-Brandon Carr, 14806 El Tesoro., Houston, TX 77083  
(Email: [bwsmcarr07@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bwsmcarr07@sbcglobal.net); 832-573-1236)

Children’s Min. Dir.- Shelby Wilson, 10814 Forest Leaf Dr., Sugar Land, TX 77478  
([sdub2010@gmail.com](mailto:sdub2010@gmail.com); 832-457-2449)

NYI Pres. - Shannon Coutouzis, 14806 El Tesoro, Houston, TX 77083  
(Email: [Shannon.coutouzis@gmail.com](mailto:Shannon.coutouzis@gmail.com); (832-492-5930)

Youth Minister - Shannon Coutouzis, 14806 El Tesoro, Houston, TX 77083  
(Email: [Shannon.coutouzis@gmail.com](mailto:Shannon.coutouzis@gmail.com); (832-492-5930)

NMI Pres.-Debbie Johnson, 13631 San Martin, Houston, TX 77083  
(Email: [stepbystep4@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stepbystep4@sbcglobal.net); 281-561-7768)

Church Board Sec. - Brandon Carr, 13507 Bonilla Ln., Houston, TX 77083  
(Email: [bwsmcarr07@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bwsmcarr07@sbcglobal.net); 832-573-1236)

Church Treas.-Melanie Bowie, 3231 Hunterwood, Missouri City, TX 77459  
(281-499-5704)

## **THE WOODLANDS COMMUNITY** (Organized 1984) (107-0418)

Location-5401 Rush Haven Dr., The Woodlands, TX 77381  
Web: [www.wccnaz.org](http://www.wccnaz.org); Email: [info@wccnaz.org](mailto:info@wccnaz.org)  
**281-364-1000**

Pastor-(6/2012) Steven L. Vaughn (LeeAnn), 40 W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX  
77381 (E-mail: [svaughn@wccnaz.org](mailto:svaughn@wccnaz.org); 832-663-9935)

Review Date: (6/15)

## **New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Assoc. Pastor – Carlos Eduardo Ray, 31022 Autumn Canyon Ln., Spring, TX 77386  
(Email: [carlos@kynetix.com](mailto:carlos@kynetix.com); 281-224-4783)

Office Sec. – Rosie Grebrecht, 5401 Rush Haven Dr., The Woodlands, TX 77381  
(Email: [info@wccnaz.org](mailto:info@wccnaz.org))

Music Dir. - John Arensdorf, 5401 Rush Haven Drive, The Woodlands, TX 77381  
(Email: [JArensdorf@wccnaz.org](mailto:JArensdorf@wccnaz.org); 281-630-9726)

Vis. Min. – Bill Coulter, 150 E. North Castle Cir., The Woodlands, TX 77384  
(Email: [bkculter@comcast.net](mailto:bkculter@comcast.net); 936-321-1713)

SDMI Supt. – Keith Haydon, 3226 Burton Ridge Dr., Spring, TX 77386

Children’s Min. Dir. – Mallory Friedrich, 5401 Rush Haven Dr., The Woodlands, TX  
77381 (Email: [mfriedrich@wccnaz.org](mailto:mfriedrich@wccnaz.org))

NYI Pres.-Terry Rowe, 28210 Madelin Manor Ln., Spring, TX 77386  
(Email: [rowet@sbcglobal.net](mailto:rowet@sbcglobal.net))

Prime Time Dir. – Dave Cunnington, 8503 Miller Rd., Magnolia, TX 77354  
(Email: [cunnington@yahoo.com](mailto:cunnington@yahoo.com))

Men’s Min. Dir. - Charles James, 2430 Bill Smith Rd., Conroe, TX 77384  
(Email: [cmjhomebuilders@yahoo.com](mailto:cmjhomebuilders@yahoo.com))

Women’s Min. Dir.- LeeAnn Vaughn, 40 W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX 77381  
(Email: [vernaleean@yahoo.com](mailto:vernaleean@yahoo.com))

NMI Pres.-Pat Cunnington, 8503 Miller Rd., Magnolia, TX 77354  
(Email: [cunnington@yahoo.com](mailto:cunnington@yahoo.com))

Church Board Sec.-Rosie Gerbrecht, 3 Raintree Crossing Dr., The Woodlands, TX  
77381 (-mail: [rgerbrecht@gmail.com](mailto:rgerbrecht@gmail.com))

Church Treas.- Keileigh Neugebauer, 7 Stone Creek, City of Panorama Village, TX  
77304 (Email: [kneugebauer34@gmail.com](mailto:kneugebauer34@gmail.com))

**UVALDE** (Organized 1940) (107-0520)  
Location-311 E. Sabinal, Uvalde, TX 78801

Email: [uvaldecon@yahoo.com](mailto:uvaldecon@yahoo.com);

Fax: 830-278-6193; **830-278-6193**

Pastor-(06/12) Althea "Al" Williams (Jimmy), 301 E. Sabinal St., Uvalde, TX 78801

(Email: [pastor.althea@yahoo.com](mailto:pastor.althea@yahoo.com); (830-278-3303, 281-386-7939 cell))

Review Date: ( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

SDMI Supt. Arlene Diaz, 601 E. Sabinal St., Uvalde, TX 78801 (830-900-4573)  
Children's Min. Dir. – Kim Jaquez, P.O. Box 487, Uvalde, TX 78801 (830-275-9482)  
NYI Pres. – Kim Jaquez, P.O. Box 487, Uvalde, TX 78801 (830-275-9482)  
NMI Pres. – Laura Weed, 108 W. Sabinal, Uvalde, TX 78801 (830-486-2259)  
Church Board Sec. – Kim Jaquez, P. O. Box 487, Uvalde, TX 78802 (830-275-9482)  
Church Treas. – Terrie Rodriguez, 608 E. Daniel, Uvalde, TX 78801 (830-275-1157)

**VICTORIA** (Organized 1942) (107-0530)

Location-1105 Edinburch St., Victoria, TX 77904 Email: [victoriafirstnazarene@gmail.com](mailto:victoriafirstnazarene@gmail.com)  
**361-573-4502**

Pastor-( )-TBD

Review Date: ( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

SDMI. Supt.- Linda Worcester, 424 Ivanhoe, Victoria, TX 77901 (361-574-8775)  
NMI Pres. – Mildred Hunt, P. O. Box 5735, Victoria, TX 77903 (361-218-4865)  
Church Board Sec. – Richard "Dickie" Itz, 412 Schaefer Rd., Victoria, TX 77901 (361-573-4121)

Church Treas.-Doris Adcock, P. O. Box 65, Thomaston, TX 77989  
(Email: [George-dorothy\\_devoucalla@sil.org](mailto:George-dorothy_devoucalla@sil.org); 361-574-8595)

**VIDOR** (Organized 1930) (107-0410)

Location-370 N. DeWitt Rd., Vidor, TX 77662

Web: [www.vidornazarene.org](http://www.vidornazarene.org);  
**409-769-6653**

Pastor-(12/1/14) Jack Holt, Pastor (Glenda) 20315 Brondesbury, Katy, TX 77450

Email: [otob1jrh@yahoo.com](mailto:otob1jrh@yahoo.com) (281-492-7585)  
(409-769-3209)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir.-Donna Delamater-925 Ohio St., Vidor, TX 77662 (409-422-4591)  
SDMI Supt.- Julia Finch, 875 Orange St., Vidor, TX 77662 (409-924-1402)  
NYI Pres.- Andria Holder, 650 E. Bolivar, Vidor, TX 77662 (409-678-4507)  
NMI Pres. – Anita Jenkins, 925 Millie Dr., Vidor, TX 77662 (409-769-4802)  
Church Board Sec.- Greg Jenkins, 925 Millie Dr., Vidor, TX 77662 (409-960-9618)  
Church Treas. - Betty Yates, 830 E. Boxwood Ln., Vidor, TX 77662 (409-658-1517)

**WACO COMMUNITY FELLOWSHP** (Organized 1910) (107-0570)

Location-2001 N. Valley Mills Dr., Waco, TX 76710

Web: [www.cfnazwaco.com](http://www.cfnazwaco.com);

Email: [rhuff9505@grandecom.net](mailto:rhuff9505@grandecom.net); **254-772-5145**

Pastor-(08/01/04) J. Roger Huff (Kris), 3053 Buckskin Ln., Robinson, TX 76706

(Email: [rhuff9505@grandecom.net](mailto:rhuff9505@grandecom.net); 254-366-7006)

Review Date: ( )

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: Yes**

Office Secretary – Rochelle Orwig, 376 Bison, Valley Mills, TX 76710 (254-723-7627)

Vis. Min.- Thomas E. Evans, 4502 Lake Shore Dr., #1119, Waco, TX 76710

(Email: [tom\\_evans@me.com](mailto:tom_evans@me.com); 254-313-1217)

Chr. Ed. (DirMin)-Rochelle Orwig, 376 Bison, Valley Mills, TX 76689 (254-723-7627)  
 SS Supt. - Rochelle Orwig, 376 Bison, Valley Mills, TX 76689 (254-723-7627)  
 Children's Min. Dir.- Jennifer Decker, 108 Wood Forrest Dr., Elm Mott, TX 76640  
 (254-716-4604)  
 NYI Pres.-Aaron Haas, 4530 Lakeshore #6, Waco, TX 76710 (405-589-0453)  
 Youth Minister- Brad Selby, 3049 Buckskin Ln., Robinson, TX 76706 (936-234-0614)  
 Prime Time Dir. - Tom Evans, 4502 Lake Shore Dr. #1119, Waco, TX 76710  
 (254-315-4990)  
 Single Adult Min. Dir. - Brad Selby, 3049 Buckskin Ln., Robinson, TX 76706  
 (936-234-0614)  
 Men's Min. Dir.'s- J. Roger Huff (Kris), 3053 Buckskin Ln., Robinson, TX 76706  
 (254-366-7005)  
 Women's Min. Dir.-Sharon Corbitt, 101 Boleman, Hewitt, TX 76643 (254-855-9819)  
 NMI Pres.-Karrie Horn (Paul), 1417 Chapel Downs Rd., Waco, TX 76712  
 (254-640-8528)  
 Work & Witness Coord. - Karrie Horn (Paul), 1417 Chapel Downs Rd., Waco, TX 76712  
 (254-640-8528)  
 Church Board Sec.-David Corbitt (Sharon), 101 Boleman, Hewitt, TX 76643  
 (254-855-8299)  
 Church Treas.-Susan Lane (David), 3116 N. 29th St., Waco, TX 76708 (254-717-3559)

**WACO) CASA DEL ALFARERO - CTM (107-0044)**

Location – (Mail to: 2924 Windsor Ave., Waco, TX 76708) Meet at: 3336 Garden Dr.,  
 Waco, TX 76706 Email: [reynaldomoralez@yahoo.com](mailto:reynaldomoralez@yahoo.com); 254-548-7058  
 Pastor – (12/12) Juan Reynaldo Morales (Sylvia), 2924 Windsor Ave., Waco, TX 76708  
 (Email: [reynaldomoralez@yahoo.com](mailto:reynaldomoralez@yahoo.com); 254-548-7058)  
 Office Secretary – Cristian Quiroz  
 Music Dir. – Eliseo Garcia  
 Children's Min. Dir. – Silvia Moralez, 2924 Windsor Ave., Waco, TX 76708  
 Women's Min Dir. – Estela Linares  
 Church Treas. – Natalia Linares

**WACO FAMILY OF FAITH (Organized 1944) (107-0540)**

Location-3336 Garden Dr., Waco, TX 76706 Web: [www.wacofamilyoffaith.com](http://www.wacofamilyoffaith.com)  
 Email: [familyoffaithchurch@gmail.com](mailto:familyoffaithchurch@gmail.com); 254-662-1524  
 Pastor - James M. Bentley (Karen), 601 Yukon Pass Drive, Hewitt, TX 76643  
 (Email: [jimbentleysacn@live.com](mailto:jimbentleysacn@live.com); 540-280-8791)  
 Review Date: (10-1-16)  
 Assoc. Pastor – Pastor - Charles Samuel "Sam" Shreffler (Susan), 901 Elizabeth,  
 Robinson, TX 76706 (Email: [sam@shreffleronline.name](mailto:sam@shreffleronline.name); 254-662-6040)  
 Visitation Pastor - William Henry Horton (Judy), 6400 Summit Ridge Dr., Waco, TX  
 76710 (Email: [judy.horton@sbcglobal.net](mailto:judy.horton@sbcglobal.net); 254-741-1087)  
 SS Supt.-Willie Pilant (Don), 1501 N. Old Robinson Rd., Robinson, TX 76706  
 (254-662-4770)  
 Children's Min. Dir.- Judy L. Castro, 1200 Kempner Park, Robinson, TX 76706  
 Email: [nw0513@sbcglobal.net](mailto:nw0513@sbcglobal.net) (214-587-5672)  
 NYI Pres. - Pam Bushnell (Curtis), 801 Pawnee Tr., Hewitt, TX 76643 (254-420-2302)  
 NMI Pres.- Don Scott (Paula), 3691 S. Old Robinson Rd., Lorena, TX 76655  
 (254-881-5973)  
 Church Board Sec.- Kathi Cooper (Gary), 114 San Benito, Robinson, TX 76706  
 (254-709-1323)  
 Church Treas.- Gary Cooper (Kathi), 114 San Benito, Waco, TX 76706 (254-709-1323)

**WESLACO MID VALLEY (Organized 1938) (107-0580)**

Location-(Mail: 603 S. Ohio Ave, Weslaco, TX 78596) 316 W. 6th St., Weslaco, TX  
 78596 Corner of 6th and Indiana Email: [yn7bbr@gmail.com](mailto:yn7bbr@gmail.com); 956-355-9949

Pastor-(8-15-10) Bobby R. Brown (Jeannine), 603 Ohio Ave., Weslaco, TX 78596  
(Email: [yn7bbr@gmail.com](mailto:yn7bbr@gmail.com); 956-968-0180)

Review Date: (8/16)

**New Church-Type Mission Sponsorship This Year: No**

Music Dir.-Rosie Aguirre, 624 Swallow Dr., Donna, TX 78537	(956-377-5254)
NMI Pres. - Jeannine Brown, 603 S. Ohio Ave., Weslaco, TX 78596	(956-355-9949)
Church Board Sec. - Gloria Aguirre, 3629 Hutto Rd., Donna, TX 78537	(956-975-5053)
Church Treas.-Joseph Perez, 3905 Borg Dr., Weslaco, TX 78596	(956-463-7094)

## F. ORDAINED ELDERS Code

CED-Christian Education Minister	PAS-Pastor
CHP-Chaplain	PSV-FT-Full-time Associate
DA-District Assignment	PSV-PT-Part-time Associate
DIA- District Interim Assigned	RA-Retired Assigned
DS-District Superintendent	RU-Retired Unassigned
EDU-Education	SEC-Song Evangelist, Commissioned
ESR-Evangelism Service, Retired	SER-Song Evangelist, Registered
EVC-Evangelist, Commissioned	SPC-Interdonimational/Special Service
EVR-Evangelist, Registered	STU-Student
EVT-Evangelist, Tenured	TRF- In Process of Transfer
GA-General Church Assignment	U-Unassigned
GS-General Superintendent	

## G. ORDAINED ELDERS

1991 PSV-PT	Agee, Richard L., 9006 Woodland Trace, Boerne, TX 78006 (San Antonio First) <a href="mailto:Richard@ageesconsulting.com">Richard@ageesconsulting.com</a> (210-854-3978)
2008 PAS	Allday, Joshua "Josh" Davis, 8004 Stillwood Ln., Austin, TX 78757 ((Austin) Central City Austin) <a href="mailto:thealldays@intergate.com">thealldays@intergate.com</a> (512-433-6196)
2007 PAS	Allred, Edward H., 19014 Cloyanna Ln., Humble, TX 77346 (Houston Calvary) <a href="mailto:bigreved@hotmail.com">bigreved@hotmail.com</a> (281-881-2544)
2004 PAS	Allred, Philip, 19015 Keyturn Ln., Humble, TX 77346 (Lake Houston) <a href="mailto:philip@lakehouston.tv">philip@lakehouston.tv</a> (281-451-2011)
1997 PAS	Amos, Rodney, 1919 Blossom Breeze Ln., Richmond, TX 77469 (Houston Southwest) <a href="mailto:revrodamos@gmail.com">revrodamos@gmail.com</a> (918-894-7883)
2015 PSV-FT	Anderson, Michelle, 13522 Via Michaelangelo Ct., Cypress, TX 77429 (Houston First) <a href="mailto:michelle@hfc.org">michelle@hfc.org</a> (832-289-9158)
2013 PSV-PT	Angell, Matthew Ray, 2506 W. Beauregard Ave., San Angelo, TX 76901 (San Angelo First) <a href="mailto:familylife@safcn.org">familylife@safcn.org</a> (325-716-7461)
1997 CHP	Archer, Christopher G., CMR 467 Box 684, APO, AE 09096 (Temple First) <a href="mailto:soulmender28@gmail.com">soulmender28@gmail.com</a> (049061194118748)
1980 PAS	Ardrey, Donald W., 3707 Mariner Terr., San Angelo, TX 76903 (San Angelo First) <a href="mailto:pastor@safcn.org">pastor@safcn.org</a> (325-656-3900)
2009 PAS	Arp, Andrew W., 3849 E. Everglade Ave., Odessa, Tx 79762 (Odessa First) <a href="mailto:arpstein@gmail.com">arpstein@gmail.com</a> (432-248-4874)
2006 PSV-PT	Avila, Ana Maria "Anita", 8634 Whitecastle Ln., Houston, TX 77088 (Lake Houston) <a href="mailto:anita@lakehouston.tv">anita@lakehouston.tv</a> (713-960-2230; 832-390-9580)
1975 RA	Babcock, Dwight, 410 Creekwood St., Vidor, TX 77662 (Orange First) <a href="mailto:dwbabcock3@gmail.com">dwbabcock3@gmail.com</a> (409-670-8423)
2001 PSV-PT	Bailey, Tamara Baldwin, 2912 Trinity Dr., Pearland, TX 77584 (Clear Lake) <a href="mailto:tamara@BCCAcctg.com">tamara@BCCAcctg.com</a> (832-816-4433) (559-307-7149)
2003 U	Baird, A. Craig, 56 Nandina Ct., Lake Jackson, TX 77566 (Cornerstone)
2014 PAS	Baker, James C., P.O. Box 1925, Belton, TX 76513 (Gatesville) <a href="mailto:james@drwattselectric.net">james@drwattselectric.net</a> (254-493-5942)

2001 SPC Ballard, G. Donald "Don" II, 13027 Northwood Glen Ln., Tomball, TX 77377 (Clear Lake) [garydonballard@gmail.com](mailto:garydonballard@gmail.com) (932-562-0483)

1975 PAS/CHP Ballard, Sylvester, 1502 Burke Rd., Pasadena, TX 77502 (Pasadena) Care Chapel Mission) [pastorballard1502@hotmail.com](mailto:pastorballard1502@hotmail.com) (713-477-5700)

2009 PSV-PT Barnes, Dwight "Tony", 11760 Pearsall Rd., Atascosa, TX 78002 (Devine Medina Valley) [junebarnes@stic.net](mailto:junebarnes@stic.net) (210-622-9333)

2000 PSV-PT Bearinger, Charles E., 2112 Paintbrush Ave., League City, TX 77573 (Clear Lake) [revchaz1@aol.com](mailto:revchaz1@aol.com) (832-932-5092)

2005 PAS Bell, Kevin, 30109 Oakmont Dr., Georgetown, TX 78628 (Georgetown) [pastor@gcnaz.org](mailto:pastor@gcnaz.org) (512-868-9420)

2005 PAS Bellomy, James Bradford, 14515 O'Conner Rd., San Antonio, TX 78247 (SA New Vision) [jbellomy76@gmail.com](mailto:jbellomy76@gmail.com) (803-351-0596)

2010 U Bergquist, Jodie Lynne, 30111 Canton Farms Ct., Brookshire, TX 77423 (Celebrate Life) [jodiebergquist@gmail.com](mailto:jodiebergquist@gmail.com) (832-545-1635)

1977 RU Berry, Ronald Wayne, 2908 W. Ave. T, Temple, TX 76502 (Temple First) (254-718-9290)

1977 RA/PSV-PT Boesel, Donald E., 3802 East Dr., Temple, TX 76502 (Killeen First) [deboesel@aol.com](mailto:deboesel@aol.com) (254-913-4460)

1995 PAS Bolger, John M. "Malcolm", 726 Oak Valley Dr., Kerrville, TX 78028-6651 (Kerrville) [bolgerjm2012@hotmail.com](mailto:bolgerjm2012@hotmail.com) (830-895-2936)

2003 CHP Boulos, Catherine E., 8800 Starcrest Dr. #43, San Antonio, TX 78217 (San Antonio) New Vision Community) [chapcpe@yahoo.com](mailto:chapcpe@yahoo.com) (210-259-1184)

1968 RA/PAS Bozeman, F. Pat, 103 E. Freddye Ave., Kirbyville, TX 75956 (Kirbyville) [fbozeman@yahoo.com](mailto:fbozeman@yahoo.com) (409-420-0218)

1995 RA/PSV-PT Brandon, James Robert, 5022 Sierra Madre, San Antonio, TX 78233 (New Braunfels First) [bob.brandon@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bob.brandon@sbcglobal.net) (210-654-9623)

1997 U Brickley, John S., 14200 N. May Ave., Apt., 521, Oklahoma City, (Email: [johnbrickley@gmail.com](mailto:johnbrickley@gmail.com); 361-244-6187)

1966 PAS Brown, Bobby R., 603 Ohio Ave., Weslaco, TX 78596 (Weslaco Mid-Valley) [yn7bbr@gmail.com](mailto:yn7bbr@gmail.com) (956-968-0180)

2005 PSV-PT Brown, Stephen R., 1817 Baffin Dr., Portland, TX 78374 (Portland) [estivcafe@yahoo.com](mailto:estivcafe@yahoo.com) (361-442-3671)

2012 PSV-PT Buell, Eric, 2408 Fullerton Ave., McAllen, TX 78504 (McAllen) Rio Valley) [ericbuell@me.com](mailto:ericbuell@me.com) (956-358-2955)

2011 U Burt, William Myron, 8704 Birch St., Lumberton, TX 77657 (Beaumont) Northpoint Community) [wmburt777@hotmail.com](mailto:wmburt777@hotmail.com) 816-797-6674

1993 RA/PSV-PT Carey, Clyde M., 8205 Micron Dr. #1207, San Antonio, TX 78251 ((San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship) [carey60.cc@gmail.com](mailto:carey60.cc@gmail.com) (210-757-3833)

1952 RA Carlisle, Harold G., 1607 Barcus Dr., Georgetown, TX 78626 (Georgetown First) (512-864-0352)

2013 PSV-PT Carney, Amy Joanne, 20 Sumac Road, Huntsville, Texas 77340 (Conroe New Horizon) [abccarney@yahoo.com](mailto:abccarney@yahoo.com) (304-382-6754)

2003 RA/PSV-PT Castro, Judy L., 1200 Kempner Park, Robinson, TX 76706 (Waco Family of Faith) [rw0513@sbcglobal.net](mailto:rw0513@sbcglobal.net) (214-587-5672)

2003 PAS Centeno, Ismael Hernandez, 17671 Glenmark, Houston, TX 77084 (Houston) Monte de Santidad) [evelinqmontemayor@yahoo.com](mailto:evelinqmontemayor@yahoo.com) (281-861-7834)

2008 PSV-FT Clay, Barbara Marie, 25423 N. Kansas City Rd., LaFeria, TX 78559 (Harlingen First) [claykbkk@reagan.com](mailto:claykbkk@reagan.com) (956-245-5819)

1993 RA/PAS Collier, Isaac, 3518 Ochiltree Tr., San Antonio, TX 78253 ((San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship) [iagape1942@yahoo.com](mailto:iagape1942@yahoo.com) (210-444-9724)

2006 PAS Cogle, Joshua, 1205 Chesterwood Dr. Pearland, TX 77581 (Clear Lake) [pastorcogle@clearlakenazarene.org](mailto:pastorcogle@clearlakenazarene.org) (937-830-8707)

1963 RA/PSV-PT Coulter, Bill, 150 E. Northcastle Cir., The Woodlands, TX 77384 (The Woodlands Community) [bkculter@comcast.net](mailto:bkculter@comcast.net) (936-321-1713)

1987 PAS Coutouzis, Steve M., 14806 El Tesoro Dr., Houston, TX 77083 (The Crossing) [scoutouzis@juno.com](mailto:scoutouzis@juno.com) (281-498-5631)

2006 U Crawford, Nicholas, 2310 Horseshoe Bend, Temple, TX 76502 (Temple First) [youthpastornick@hotmail.com](mailto:youthpastornick@hotmail.com) (256-438-7560)

1975 RA Cundiff, G. R. "Scott", 248 Rainbow Dr. # 14853, Livingston, TX 77399 (Clear Lake) [scott@naznet.com](mailto:scott@naznet.com) (281-245-0244)

1965 RA/PAS Curtis, Terry G., 9703 Loch Dane Dr., Spring, TX 77379 (Houston Open Fellowship) [terry.curtis11@gmail.com](mailto:terry.curtis11@gmail.com) (832-534-8546)

2012 PAS Dagostino, Joseph A., 808 Village Gate Circle, Nacogdoches, TX 75961 (Nacogdoches First) [nacpastor@gmail.com](mailto:nacpastor@gmail.com) (936-205-6860)

1994 PAS Daniels, E. W. "Dan", 21723 Gunther Ct. , Spring, TX 77379 ((Spring) Pathway) [Dan@thepathwaychurch.org](mailto:Dan@thepathwaychurch.org) (713-876-9061)

1965 RA Davis, Adrian D. "Tommy", 7006 NW 45<sup>th</sup>, Bethany, OK 73008 (254-913-6358)

2014 PAS Deering, Larry W., 2213 9th St., Brownwood, TX 76801 (Brownwood First) [letafrp@hotmail.com](mailto:letafrp@hotmail.com) (956-496-7609)

1994 PAS Dillon, Dennis R., 37002 Whipstock Rd. Magnolia, TX 77354 (New Life Community) [ddillonrev@aol.com](mailto:ddillonrev@aol.com) (832-283-2046)

2005 PAS Dougherty, Edward William, 218 Sollock, Devine, TX 78016 (Devine Medina Valley) [devinemedinavalley@sbcglobal.net](mailto:devinemedinavalley@sbcglobal.net) (830-663-6130)

2012 PSV-PT Dudash, Stephen, 3909 Ashwood Dr., Pearland, Tx 77584 (Clearlake) [stephendash75@yahoo.com](mailto:stephendash75@yahoo.com) (940-566-2826)

2008 PSV-PT/CHP Eguren, Sylvia Fay, 14618 Stilesboro Ct., Houston, TX 77062 (Pasadena First) [servantqueen@comcast.net](mailto:servantqueen@comcast.net) (713-819-7977)

2001 PAS Ellison, Joseph Robert "Joe Bob", 310 Stanford Dr., Leander, TX 78641-9535 (Cedar Park Hill Country) [getloud1@gmail.com](mailto:getloud1@gmail.com) (512-619-2755)

1996 CHP Ennis, R. Kurt, 12307 Hamsfield Ct., Tomball, TX 77377 (The Woodlands Community) [ralphkurt@earthlink.net](mailto:ralphkurt@earthlink.net) (832-689-2685)

2009 PSV-PT Ericson, James William, 1506 I-35 S, Apt. 5011, San Marcos, TX 78666 (New Braunfels) [revjames05@yahoo.com](mailto:revjames05@yahoo.com) (931-581-9891)

1975 RU/PSV-PT Evans, Thomas E., 4502 Lakeshore Dr., Apt 1119, Waco, TX 76710 (Waco) Community Fellowship) [tom\\_evans@me.com](mailto:tom_evans@me.com) (254-313-1217)

2009 – STU Faminoff, Jason Alexander, 3433 Cove View Blvd., Apt. 2516, Galveston, TX 77554 [faminoff@outlook.com](mailto:faminoff@outlook.com) (409-502-2642)

2008 U Flores, Alma Angelica, 11818 Berkway Trl., Houston, TX 77065 (Houston First) [aboricua4eva@hotmail.com](mailto:aboricua4eva@hotmail.com) 713-447-5045)

2008 PAS Flores, Ismael, 1912 Bissel Ln., Austin, TX 78745  
(Austin) South Austin Spanish) [suraustin@gmail.com](mailto:suraustin@gmail.com);  
(512-326-9320)

2002 DA Flores, Samuel, 18510 Rogers Pass, San Antonio, TX 78258  
Assistant district superintendent  
[flores-samuel@sbcglobal.net](mailto:flores-samuel@sbcglobal.net) (832-922-1770)

2010 GA Fothergill, Gavin, 3703 Morning Mist St. San Antonio, TX 78230  
(San Antonio Tezel Oaks) [gavinfothergill@gmail.com](mailto:gavinfothergill@gmail.com)  
(210-201-4264)

2010 GA Fothergill, Jillian, 3703 Morning Mist St. San Antonio, TX 78230  
(San Antonio Tezel Oaks) [jillfothergill@gmail.com](mailto:jillfothergill@gmail.com)  
(210-201-4264)

1983 RA Gantz, Peter E., 225 W. Tom Costine Rd. Lakeland, FL 33809  
(Houston Living Word) [PEGantz@nbc.edu](mailto:PEGantz@nbc.edu) (281-891-0124)

1993 CHP Garcia, Frederick Wayne, 201 Nimitz Cove, Cibolo, TX 78108  
(San Antonio CrossRoads) [Garciafw2001@yahoo.com](mailto:Garciafw2001@yahoo.com)  
(210-488-6103)

2004 EVR/SER Garibay, David, 1411 Butler Dr., San Antonio, TX 78251  
(San Antonio CrossRoads) [evangelistdavidgaribay@gmail.com](mailto:evangelistdavidgaribay@gmail.com)  
(210-367-7224)

2004 CHP Garibay, Irene, 558 Shady Cove Ln., Spring Branch, TX 78070  
(San Antonio) New Vision Community))  
[Irene.garibay@gmail.com](mailto:Irene.garibay@gmail.com) (210-473-7235)

2001 CHP Garibay, Ismael, 558 Shady Cove Ln., Spring Branch, TX 78070  
(San Antonio) New Vision Community) [Irene.garibal@gmail.com](mailto:Irene.garibal@gmail.com)  
(210-264-8872)

1951 RA Gilham, Thomas F., 324 Crockett Ln., Hewitt, TX 76643-3124  
(Waco) Community Fellowship) (254-666-7720)

2011 PAS Gosnell, James D., 1311 Alta Mira Dr., Killeen, TX 76541  
(Harker Heights) Community) [pastorjimqosnell@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorjimqosnell@yahoo.com)  
(254-690-1017)

1983 PAS Green, Lonnie Andrew, 2311 Devonshire, Bryan, TX 77802  
(Bryan) [bryannazarene@verizon.net](mailto:bryannazarene@verizon.net) (979-822-5344)

2010 PSV-FT Grose, Timothy A., 3811 Majestic Sage, San Antonio, TX 78261  
(San Antonio First) [tgrose45@yahoo.com](mailto:tgrose45@yahoo.com) (240-434-6699)

1991 RU Guillot, Bruce, 9068 Jamaica Beach, Galveston, TX 77554  
(Texas City) [bguillot@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bguillot@sbcglobal.net) (281-682-8642)

2006 U Halliburton, James "Jimi" Stuart, 7273 CR 400, Brazoria, TX  
77422 ((Lake Jackson) Cornerstone) [jimirev@yahoo.com](mailto:jimirev@yahoo.com)  
(979-798-4338)

1998 CHP Hargrove, Dexter, 13611 Breakwater Path Loop, Houston, TX  
77044 (Port Arthur) Grace) [dexterhargrove@gmail.com](mailto:dexterhargrove@gmail.com)  
(281-436-0099)

1992 RA Hargrove, Fessor L., 2603 Trout St., Houston, TX 77093  
((Port Arthur) Grace) [flhargrove@att.net](mailto:flhargrove@att.net) (713-694-2017)

2002 CHP Harris, Kenneth Duane, 6702 Cibola Forest, San Antonio, TX  
78233 ((Copperas) Cove) [kenneth.d.harris@us.army.mil](mailto:kenneth.d.harris@us.army.mil)  
(254-258-3103)

1967 RA Harrison, Robert V., 500 Harrison Ln., Georgetown, TX 78628  
(Cedar Park Hill Country) [bobh500@gmail.com](mailto:bobh500@gmail.com) (512-930-5031)

2004 PAS Hawkins, Matthew Thomas, 10910 S. Falls Ter., Houston, TX  
77095 (Houston First) [matt@hfc.org](mailto:matt@hfc.org) (832-316-0095)

1986 PAS Hocker, Gary L., 1305 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
((Copperas) Cove)) [glhocker@gmail.com](mailto:glhocker@gmail.com) (254-542-8753)

2011 PAS Holt, Jack Richardson, 20315 Brondesbury Dr., Katy, TX 77450  
(Vidor) [otob1jrh@yahoo.com](mailto:otob1jrh@yahoo.com) (832-264-3421)

2006 U Hong, HanSung, 2665 Prosperity Ave. Apt. 104, Fairfax, VA  
22031 [rpcc@live.com](mailto:rpcc@live.com) (713)-409-5754

1972 RA-/PSV-PT Horton, William Henry, 6400 Summit Ridge St., Waco, TX 76710  
(Waco Family of Faith) [judy.horton@sbcglobal.net](mailto:judy.horton@sbcglobal.net)  
(254-741-1087)

2010 CHP/PSV-PT Hudson, Brian Keith, 3104 Rabbits Tail, Leander, TX 78641  
(Cedar Park Hill Country) [chabrianhudson@gmail.com](mailto:chabrianhudson@gmail.com)  
(512-337-5754)

2013 PSV-FT Huff, John Brent, 15634 Pagehurst Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(Houston Living Word) [Brhuff7@gmail.com](mailto:Brhuff7@gmail.com) (254-722-2246)

1988 PAS Huff, J. Roger, 3053 Buckskin Ln., Robinson, TX 76706  
(Waco) Community Fellowship) [rhuff9505@grandecom.net](mailto:rhuff9505@grandecom.net)  
(254-366-7006)

2014 PAS Huff, William Frederick "Fred", 148 Lama, Onalaska, TX 77360  
(Livingston First) [fcjbhuff@yahoo.com](mailto:fcjbhuff@yahoo.com) (936-327-1939)

2010 PSV-FT Hull, Parker, 19206 Hanston Ct., Houston, TX 77094  
(Houston Living Word) [parkersethull@msn.com](mailto:parkersethull@msn.com); (501-772-5557)

1985 PAS Hur, Yang Wuk, 456 Shady Loop, Apt. B, Killeen, TX 76549  
(Killeen Korean PAC) [yangwhur@gmail.com](mailto:yangwhur@gmail.com) (254-466-8051)

1995 PSV-FT Isom, Danny, 1309 Riverway Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78410 (Corpus  
Christi Abundant Life Fellowship)  
[chevisom@hotmail.com](mailto:chevisom@hotmail.com) (361-876-6737)

1991 DS Johnson, Jeffrey T., 26807 Riverbend Point Ln, Cypress, TX  
77433 (Houston First) [Jeffrey@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:Jeffrey@southtexasnaz.org)  
(832-443-1999)

2011 PSV-PT Johnson, Solomon, Sr., 611 J St. #2, San Antonio, TX 78220  
(San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship)  
[solomonjohnson42@yahoo.com](mailto:solomonjohnson42@yahoo.com) (210-359-7998)

2012 U Johnson, William Dale "Wil", 5536 N. Buffalo Cir., Willis, TX  
77378 (Conroe New Horizon) [driftwoodgardens@yahoo.com](mailto:driftwoodgardens@yahoo.com)  
(936-689-9731)

1989 RA Johnston, Billy J., 4422 S. Alameda St. Apt. 10, Corpus Christi,  
TX 78412 (Portland) (361-720-7195)

1977 RU Jones, Grace L., 103 Blue Quail Dr., Georgetown , TX 78626  
(San Antonio First) (830-480-2779)

1969 RA Jones, Roy A., 117 Denise Dr., Kerrville, TX 78028  
(Kerrville) [raj800@windstream.net](mailto:raj800@windstream.net) (830-285-2458)

2013 PAS Josey, Jeanetta Inez, 1104 S. Nueces , Coleman, TX 76834  
(Coleman) [pastorjosey@att.net](mailto:pastorjosey@att.net) (325-625-2667)

1978 PAS Justice, Melvin D., 1713 Hickory Ct., Harlingen, TX 78550  
(Harlingen First) [meldonjon@aol.com](mailto:meldonjon@aol.com) (956-425-4480)

1979 PSV-FT Kell, Glenn L., 22127 Shady Heath Ln., Katy, TX 77494  
(Houston Living Word) [glenn.kell@gmail.com](mailto:glenn.kell@gmail.com) (319-541-5682)

2012 PSV-FT Kelly, Shirley E., 4611 E. Houston St., Apt 801, San Antonio, TX  
78220 ((San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship)  
[shirleyekelly@sbcglobal.net](mailto:shirleyekelly@sbcglobal.net) (210-307-8041)

1989 RA Kilgore, Joe W., 26 Templewood Ln., Lufkin, TX 75904  
(Lufkin First) [joecodiekilgore@yahoo.com](mailto:joecodiekilgore@yahoo.com) (936-404-9678)

2003 PAS Kim, Eun Tai, 801 Pigeon Forge, Pflugerville, TX 78660  
(Austin Good Korean) [goodkorean@sbcglobal.net](mailto:goodkorean@sbcglobal.net)  
(512-803-0080)

1965 RA Kim, Samuel Moon, 8603 Braes River Dr., Houston, TX 77074  
(Houston) Open Fellowship) [smkim325@yahoo.com](mailto:smkim325@yahoo.com)  
(713-594-3373)

1976 RA Kiriluk, Nick, 9702 Summerbrook, San Antonio, TX 78254  
(San Antonio First) [nkiriluk@aol.com](mailto:nkiriluk@aol.com) (210-684-6691)

1952 RA Knight, C. Marselle, 4126 Sequoia Tr. W., Georgetown, TX  
78628 (Georgetown First) (512-869-5982)

1978 U Knight, John S., 3305 Brokenspoke, Georgetown, TX 78628  
(Georgetown First) [jktexas@hotmail.com](mailto:jktexas@hotmail.com) (512-699-2999-cell)

1972 RU Krehbiel, Darrel W., 19501 W. Little York Rd. #4202, Katy TX  
77449 (Houston Living Word) [dkrehbiel@comcast.net](mailto:dkrehbiel@comcast.net)  
(832-259-7695)

2007 RA Lancaster, Joni Lynette, 9186 F.M. Hwy 388, San Angelo, TX  
76905 (San Angelo) [joniricklancstr@aol.com](mailto:joniricklancstr@aol.com) (325-277-5902)

2011 SER Leonard, Tommy, 13810 Shavano Glenn, San Antonio, TX 78230  
(San Antonio New Vision Community)  
[tommyandMollyLeonard@yahoo.com](mailto:tommyandMollyLeonard@yahoo.com) (210-385-3354)

1972 PAS Lewis, James H., Jr., 2622 9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590  
(Texas City) [pilew76@yahoo.com](mailto:pilew76@yahoo.com) (409-945-6547)

1990 U Lopez, Edgar Haroldo Garcia, 30 W. 24<sup>th</sup> St., San Angelo, TX  
76903 (3325-655-1497)

2011 U Madtes, Brian R., 1308 James Cook, Windcrest, TX 78239  
(San Antonio New Vision Community) [brianmadtes@icloud.com](mailto:brianmadtes@icloud.com)  
(210-827-5648)

1978 RA Mappus, Daniel J., 1505 N. 15<sup>th</sup> St., Temple, TX 76501  
(Temple First) [dan.mappus@gmail.com](mailto:dan.mappus@gmail.com) (254-217-5052)

2004 PAS Marcoe, Jeffrey, 319 Chapel Bend, New Braunfels, TX 78130  
(New Braunfels First) [pastorjeff@nbnaz.org](mailto:pastorjeff@nbnaz.org) (830-237-2912)

1999 RA Marcoe, Jerald P., 109 Kingswood Cir., New Braunfels, TX 78130  
(New Braunfels First) [jmarcoe60@att.net](mailto:jmarcoe60@att.net) (210-710-6706)

2010 PSV-PT Martinez, Bernabe "Barns", 19935 Sterling Falls Dr., Katy, TX  
77449 (Celebrate Life) [barnzmtz@yahoo.com](mailto:barnzmtz@yahoo.com) (713-572-5344)

2015 PSV-PT Masterson, Nanette L., 15 Talshire Ln., Sugar Land, TX 77479  
(Houston Southwest) [nan080260@msn.com](mailto:nan080260@msn.com) (281-344-7660)  
(210-865-8776)

1999 CHP McDonald, Michael F., 67519 Argonne Loop, Ft. Riley, KS 66442  
[yomichael@earthlink.net](mailto:yomichael@earthlink.net) (San Angelo First)  
(325-277-6392)

1985 PAS McDowell, K. Ray, 4258 White Oak, Orange, TX 77632  
(Orange First) [pastor@ofcnazarene.com](mailto:pastor@ofcnazarene.com) (409-330-5851)

2005 PSV-PT McGath, Robert Leroy, 7735 Sandia Bluff, San Antonio, TX  
78240 (San Antonio First) [rrmcgath@gmail.com](mailto:rrmcgath@gmail.com) (210-454-7223)

2003 U McGraw, Bruce, 2409 Post Oak, Orange, TX 77632  
(Orange First) [mcgraw@gt.rr.com](mailto:mcgraw@gt.rr.com) (409-920-8707)

2001 PAS McGuire, Jerry, 505 Pecos Trail, Belton, TX, 76513  
(Belton First) [belnazpastor@beltonnazarene.org](mailto:belnazpastor@beltonnazarene.org) (254-613-4410)

2002 PAS McKenzie, Brad A., 4406 Nations Dr., Pasadena, TX 77505  
(Pasadena First) [1stnazpastor@gmail.com](mailto:1stnazpastor@gmail.com) (713-470-8415)

1987 PAS Milby, Richard E., 4412 High Ridge Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78410  
(Corpus Christi Abundant Life Fellowship) [rmilby@stx.rr.com](mailto:rmilby@stx.rr.com)  
(361-387-9691)

2005 PAS Moon, Young-il "Paul", 3900 Eisenhower Rd., #303, San Antonio,  
TX 78218 (San Antonio Emmanuel Korean) [myil96@hanmail.net](mailto:myil96@hanmail.net)  
(210-637-6573)

2001 PAS Moore, Richard L., 1816 Volley Ln., Harker Heights, TX 76548  
(Killeen First) [pastorrickm@gmail.com](mailto:pastorrickm@gmail.com) (254-383-5199)

2009 PAS Moraes, Haroldo Porciuncula, 2919 Creek Arbor Cir., Houston,  
TX 77084 (Houston Primera) [pastorharoldo@hotmail.com](mailto:pastorharoldo@hotmail.com)  
(281-579-1198)

2013 PAS Moralez, Juan Reynaldo, 2924 Windsor Ave., Waco, TX 76708  
(Casa del Alfarero) [reynaldomoralez@yahoo.com](mailto:reynaldomoralez@yahoo.com) (254-548-7058)

1976 RA Morris, Jimmy, 219 N. Loop 336 E., Apt. 16104, Conroe, TX  
77301 (Conroe New Horizon) (281-770-2745)

1993 PAS Morris, Larry O., 18322 Langsbury Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(Houston Living Word) [lomorris68@gmail.com](mailto:lomorris68@gmail.com) (281-463-3549)

1986 PSV-PT Moser, Larry G., 6672 Marshall Place., Beaumont, TX 77706  
(Beaumont) Northpoint, [lmoser2000@hotmail.com](mailto:lmoser2000@hotmail.com)  
(870-665-7084)

2006 PAS Moser, Lynlee, 860 Belvedere, Beaumont, TX 77706  
(Beaumont) Northpoint) [Lynlee@mynorthpoint.cc](mailto:Lynlee@mynorthpoint.cc)  
(409-350-7353)

2000 PAS Mutz, Warren, 3220 Avenue H., Bay City, TX 77414  
(Bay City) [chnazarene@sbcglobal.net](mailto:chnazarene@sbcglobal.net) (979-245-5842)

2012 PAS Nahass, Eric, 15711 Knollpine, San Antonio, TX 78247  
(San Antonio Tezel Oaks) [ericnahass@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ericnahass@sbcglobal.net)  
(210-402-0644)

2008 PAS Navarro, Jesús, 7410 Ben Crenshaw Ct., San Antonio, TX 78244  
(San Antonio La Vid Verdadera) [chuynag@hotmail.com](mailto:chuynag@hotmail.com)  
(210-885-1669)

1984 RA Nelsen, Lola I. Rap, P. O. Box 1644, Onalaska, TX 77360  
(Huntsville) [ronandlolanelson@gmail.com](mailto:ronandlolanelson@gmail.com) (936-646-3260)

1972 RA Nelsen, Ronald D., P. O. Box 1644, Onalaska, TX 77360  
(Huntsville) [ronandlolanelson@gmail.com](mailto:ronandlolanelson@gmail.com) (936-646-3260)

2013 PSV-PT Orr, Michael 5521 Prairie Rose St. Danbury, TX 77534  
(Alvin), [pastororr@gmail.com](mailto:pastororr@gmail.com) (979-215-5407)

2011 PSV-PT Ortega, Carlos, 14723 Leming Ct., Houston, TX 77015  
(Houston Calvary) [carlosorte@yahoo.com](mailto:carlosorte@yahoo.com) (713-451-8123)

2011 PSV-PT Ortega, Guillemina, 14723 Leming Ct., Houston, TX 77015  
(Houston Calvary) [carlosorte@yahoo.com](mailto:carlosorte@yahoo.com) (713-451-8123)

2003 PAS Panoska, Judy, 1400 Palm Valley Dr., W., #21, Harlingen, TX  
78552 (San Benito First) [jpano@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jpano@sbcglobal.net) (956-365-4953)

1990 RU Parks, Philip Lowell, 5090 Manatee Creek Blvd., Ruskin, FL  
33580 (The Crossing) (813-690-1810)

1981 RA Patterson, Harlie, 9 Wade Trail, Texarkana, AR 71854  
(Nacogdoches First) [hep1938@yahoo.com](mailto:hep1938@yahoo.com) (936-554-1479)

1972 RA Paulson, Elwin D., 4313 Longhorn Tr., Temple, TX 76502  
(Temple First) [parsonspaulson@gmail.com](mailto:parsonspaulson@gmail.com) (406-480-5940)

1998 PSV-FT Peña, Guillermo A., 16819 Firth Ln., Houston, TX 77084  
(Houston Living Word) [luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net)  
(832-264-3485)

1998 PSV-FT Peña, Luz Maria Coto, 16819 Firth Ln., Houston, TX 77084  
(Houston Living Word) [luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luzmariacoto@sbcglobal.net)  
(713-320-2930)

2013 PAS Perkins, Michael, 5926 Del Starr Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78413  
(Corpus Christi Trinity) [michael@cctrinitynaz.org](mailto:michael@cctrinitynaz.org) 361-945-3596

1977 RA Pierce, Terry G., 1417 Shafter, Odessa, TX 79761  
(Odessa First) (432-559-5190)

2003 PSV-FT Pigg, Michael Aaron, 3806 M.L.K. Dr., Orange, TX 77632  
(Orange First) [uberpigg@gmail.com](mailto:uberpigg@gmail.com) (409-330-4513)

1996 PAS Pound, Darin, 2602 Linwood Rd, Temple, Texas 76502  
(Temple First) (email: [darinpound@gmail.com](mailto:darinpound@gmail.com)) 254-791-9893

1983 PSV-PT Prince, Sr., Michael A., 705 Tennis St, #F61., Kerrville, TX  
78028-2751 (Kerrville) [maprincesr@gmail.com](mailto:maprincesr@gmail.com) (830-928-0202)

2002 GA Rainey, Scott, 11801 St. Joe, Rd. Grabill, IN 46741  
(Houston Living Word) [pastorrainey@gmail.com](mailto:pastorrainey@gmail.com) (260-220-2910)

1999 PSV-PT Ray, Carlos Eduardo, 31022 Autumn Canyon Ln., Spring, TX 77386 (The Woodlands Community)  
[carlos@kynnetix.com](mailto:carlos@kynnetix.com) (281-224-4783)

1977 RA Reed, John T. "Tom", 16 Kauai Dr., Odessa, TX 79762  
(Odessa First) [praiseman@hotmail.com](mailto:praiseman@hotmail.com) (432-528-2248)

2004 PAS Reiswig, Barry, 1323 N. Alleghaney Ave., Odessa, TX 79761  
(Odessa Faith) [barryreiswig@sbcglobal.net](mailto:barryreiswig@sbcglobal.net) (432-770-8228)

2013 PAS Reyes, Esli Alonzo, 2036 Edison Dr., San Antonio, TX 78201  
(San Antonio) Arca del Pacto) [elarcadelpacto@ymail.com](mailto:elarcadelpacto@ymail.com)  
(210-867-0616)

1958 RA Rhodes, W. E., 2601 Silver Valley Ln., Georgetown, TX 78626  
(Georgetown First) [skeetdorothy@suddenlink.net](mailto:skeetdorothy@suddenlink.net)  
(512-868-1608)

1997 PAS Rice, Matthew S., 13839 Chevy Oak, San Antonio, TX 78247  
(San Antonio First) [pastormatrice@gmail.com](mailto:pastormatrice@gmail.com) (210-387-8084)

2010 PAS Richardson, William "Bill" Albert, 10618 Crystal Cove Dr., Magnolia, TX 77354 (Huntsville) [bfrichardson1@comcast.net](mailto:bfrichardson1@comcast.net)  
(281-732-2278)

2015 PSV-FT Roberts, Heather, 209 SE Stallings Dr., Nacogdoches, Tx 75964  
(Nacogdoches First) [nacnazkids@gmail.com](mailto:nacnazkids@gmail.com) (936-615-7713)

2011 GA Rodriguez, Roberto R., 8400 Lait Dr., El Paso, TX 79925  
(Pasenda First) [r3rodriguez@hotmail.com](mailto:r3rodriguez@hotmail.com) (423-987-9595)

2014 PAS Romero, Jorge, 2803 Andover, Midland, TX 79705  
(Midland) The Gathering at Midland)  
[jorge@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:jorge@thegatheringmidland.org) (432-889-9178)

2010 PSV-PT Rose, David Jack, 146 Beau Ln., Kyle, TX 78640  
(Austin) South Austin) [reallife@austin.rr.com](mailto:reallife@austin.rr.com) (512-268-4256)

1971 RU Ross, John, 11430 Sagemorgan Dr., Houston, TX 77089  
(Clear Lake) [onetexan5@comcast.net](mailto:onetexan5@comcast.net) (281-481-5624)

2015 PAS Rubio, Jaime C., 16631 Vance Jackson # 11115, San Antonio, TX 78257 ((San Antonio) Living Hope Community)  
[bjorujc@yahoo.com](mailto:bjorujc@yahoo.com) 210-388-3583

2007 PAS Ruiz, Eric, 1003 Stadium Dr., Alvin, TX 77511  
(Alvin) Ebenezer) [ericymaria@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:ericymaria@alvinnazarene.org) (713-514-7574)

2009 PAS Ruiz, Maria Judith, 1003 Stadium Dr., Alvin, TX 77511  
((Alvin) Ebenezer) [ericmary\\_rz@yahoo.com](mailto:ericmary_rz@yahoo.com) (713-514-7574)

2004 RA Salter, James, 1903 Mission Springs Dr., Katy, TX 77450  
(Houston Living Word) [jasalter@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jasalter@sbcglobal.net) (832-721-6821)

2004 RA Salter, Susan, 1903 Mission Springs Dr., Katy, TX 77450  
(Houston Living Word) [slsalter96@gmail.com](mailto:slsalter96@gmail.com) (832-264-5321)

2010 PAS Sanabria, Arlette, 7210 River Pines Dr., Cypress, TX 77433  
((Houston) Hogares Sobre la Roca) [luisarlette@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luisarlette@sbcglobal.net)

2011 PSV-PT Sapp, Michael J., 2309 Breezeway Ln., Temple, TX 76502  
(Belton First) [mike.sapp@live.com](mailto:mike.sapp@live.com) (254-541-1450)

1995 PAS Schultheis, Donald A., 1012 Skeetwood, Lufkin, TX 75904  
(Lufkin First) [pastordon@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:pastordon@excitedabouttheexcitement.com);  
(936-634-9443)

2001 PAS Schwamberger, Kent, 2230 Hollyfield Ln., Katy, TX 77493  
(Houston Westside) [wcnazarene@yahoo.com](mailto:wcnazarene@yahoo.com) (281-347-5120)

2008 PAS Schwing, Adam Douglas, 22611 Rangeview Dr., Katy, TX 77450  
(Celebrate Life) [adamswing@hotmail.com](mailto:adamswing@hotmail.com) (832-606-3304)

2008 PAS Seal, Bobby "Bob" Dell, 7 Cambridge Cir., Conroe, TX 77304  
(Conroe New Horizon) [conroenewhorizon@msn.com](mailto:conroenewhorizon@msn.com)  
(936-756-3532)

2005 U Shea, Michael D., 21607 Pepperberry Tr., Spring, TX 77388  
(New Life Community) [smile@michaelsheaphoto.com](mailto:smile@michaelsheaphoto.com);  
(281-288-7836)

1982 PAS Sheese, Kevin D., 6216 N. 14 ½ St., McAllen, TX 78504  
(McAllen) Rio Valley) [ksheese@prodigy.net](mailto:ksheese@prodigy.net) (956-821-3323)

1979 RU Shipley, H. Vern, 181 S. 5<sup>th</sup> St. #101 Lebanon, OR 97355  
(Georgetown First) [hvgas@hotmail.com](mailto:hvgas@hotmail.com) (541-259-1103)

2006 PSV-FT Shreffler, Charles Samuel "Sam", 901 Elizabeth, Robinson, TX  
76706 (Waco Family of Faith) [sam@shreffleronline.name](mailto:sam@shreffleronline.name)  
(254-662-6040)

2007 PSV-PT Silva, Carmina de Araujo (Fialho Cambron), 4537 Arnold Dr.,  
Pearland, TX 77584 (Alvin) Ebenezer)  
[carminaaraujo@yahoo.com.br](mailto:carminaaraujo@yahoo.com.br) (281-753-2908)

1992 CHP Silvey, Willie H. "Bill", 104 Wood Farm Estates Rd., Huntsville,  
TX 77320 (Huntsville) [billsilvey@att.net](mailto:billsilvey@att.net) (936-293-6877)

1987 PAS Smith, Donald R., P. O. Box 547, Portland, TX 78374  
(Portland) [drsmith1801@yahoo.com](mailto:drsmith1801@yahoo.com) (361-633-1098)

1975 RU Smith, J. Larry, 2104 Nicole Ct., Bryan, TX 77802  
(Georgetown First) [lssduet@gmail.com](mailto:lssduet@gmail.com) (210-703-5473)

1961 RA Spalding, Tom Albert, 2017 Main, Bastrop, TX 78602  
(Bastrop) Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz)  
[tomspaulding75@gmail.com](mailto:tomspaulding75@gmail.com) (512-332-2242)

1991 U Spann, Gerald, 110 Tower Ln., Lufkin, TX 75901  
(Lufkin First) [jsloveinc@consolidated.net](mailto:jsloveinc@consolidated.net) (936-632-5088)

1968 RA Srader, Duane E., 1288 CR 230 Nacogdoches, TX 75961  
(Port Arthur Grace) [dssrader@cs.com](mailto:dssrader@cs.com) (281-772-3589)

1971 U Stallings, R. Wayne, P. O. Box 592, Bruce, MS 38915  
(Lufkin First) [rw@egmi.com](mailto:rw@egmi.com) (662-801-0689)

2008 PSV-FT Stanley (Ruiz), Elsa Nuria, 511 Browder St., Conroe, TX 77301  
(Conroe New Horizon) [mcrider53@yahoo.com](mailto:mcrider53@yahoo.com) (936-718-3611)

1961 RA/ESR Stevenson, S. C. "Steve", Jr., 3515 Sweetgum Hill Ln.,  
Kingwood, TX 77345 [steve1057@embarqmail.com](mailto:steve1057@embarqmail.com)  
(Houston Calvary) (281-360-1756)

1962 RA Strange, W. Byron, 1500 E. Starr Ave. #803, Nacogdoches, TX  
75961 (Nacogdoches First) (936-615-1424)

1959 PSV-PT Stuart, Charles, 5519 Forest Trails Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(Houston Living Word) [c2cstuart@prodigy.net](mailto:c2cstuart@prodigy.net) (281-859-5109)

1998 GA Sunberg, Jay, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220  
(Houston Living Word) [jsunberg@aol.com](mailto:jsunberg@aol.com) (36-307014276)

2014 GA Sunberg, Teanna, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS  
66220 (Houston Living Word)  
tsunberg@me.com (+36.30.701.4277)

1993 RA Sweitzer, Robert F., Sr., 2013 Northampton Dr., Conroe, TX  
77303 (The Woodlands Community) [rjasweitzersr@yahoo.com](mailto:rjasweitzersr@yahoo.com)  
(936-441-8562)

2010 PSV-PT Tadlock, David Eugene, 407 Clear Creek Meadows Dr., League  
City, TX 77573 (Clear Lake) [detadlock@comcast.net](mailto:detadlock@comcast.net)  
(281-554-8657)

2007 SPC Taylor, Bernard, PSC 2 Box 10756, APO AE 09012  
(San Antonio New Life Christian Fellowship)  
[bernard.taylor@us.af.mil](mailto:bernard.taylor@us.af.mil) (004963714050307)

1965 RA Taylor, Clayton, 1801 Kilgore Dr., Lot 3, Harlingen, TX 78550  
(San Benito) [clayton-glenna@sbcglobal.net](mailto:clayton-glenna@sbcglobal.net) (956-367-3703)

2012 PSV-PT Terry, Rickey, 8107 Canoga Meadow, Converse, TX 78109  
(San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship )  
[rickey\\_terry39@hotmail.com](mailto:rickey_terry39@hotmail.com) (210-708-4429)

2001 RA/PSV-PT Thomas, Eva M., 8130 Dry Canyon Tr., San Antonio, TX 78233  
(San Antonio New Life Christian Fellowship ) (210-656-0893)

1985-RA Thomas, Jerry 2225 Westside Dr, Deer Park, TX 77536  
(Clear Lake) [aes714@usa.com](mailto:aes714@usa.com) (281-838-6286)

2000 PSV-PT Thompson, Matthew, 4205 Stallion Dr., Killeen, TX 76549  
(Killeen First) [greatbiscuit@gmail.com](mailto:greatbiscuit@gmail.com) (512-450-3566)

2006 PAS Tipton, Cary G., 1809 E. Caesar Ave., Kingsville, TX 78363  
((Kingsville) Grace Point Community)  
[carytipton@gmail.com](mailto:carytipton@gmail.com); (432-210-2389)

2001 RU Tisdale, Glen, 4235 Valleyfield St., San Antonio, TX 78222  
(San Antonio) New Vision Community) [tofish4fun@gmail.com](mailto:tofish4fun@gmail.com)  
(210-705-4245)

1981 PSV-PT Torres, Jose Rodriguez, 5113 Sierra, Apt #3, San Antonio, Texas  
78214 (San Antonio Crossroads)  
Email: [eureka0218@hotmail.com](mailto:eureka0218@hotmail.com) (210-394-5706)

2010 PAS True, Joshua Edward, 1600 Gillette, Baytown, TX 77520  
(Baytown First) [pastorjoshtrue@gmail.com](mailto:pastorjoshtrue@gmail.com) (281-422-0455)

2013 PSV-PT True, Loryn, 1600 Gillette, Baytown, TX 77520  
(Baytown) [lory.true@gmail.com](mailto:lory.true@gmail.com) (281-755-5800)

1994 PAS Vaughn, Steven L., 40 W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX  
77381 (The Woodlands Community) [pastorkahunaf@gmail.com](mailto:pastorkahunaf@gmail.com)  
(936-777-2119)

2008 PAS Venegas, Luis Eduardo, 7210 River Pines Dr., Cypress, TX  
77433 ((Houston) Hogares Sobre la Roca)  
[luisarlette@sbcglobal.net](mailto:luisarlette@sbcglobal.net) (281-550-5850)

1987 RA West, James, 11195 Kenner Rd., Beaumont, TX 77705  
(Vidor) [jamesdotw@gmail.com](mailto:jamesdotw@gmail.com) (409-201-2625)

1983 PSV-PT Wickwire, Jerry Bruce, 1312 N. 12th St., Temple, TX 76501  
(Belton First) [jwickwire@beltonnazarene.org](mailto:jwickwire@beltonnazarene.org) (254-295-6722)

2013 PAS Williams, Althea Gayle "Al", 301 E. Sabinal, Uvalde, TX 78801  
(Uvalde) [altheagwilliams@yahoo.com](mailto:altheagwilliams@yahoo.com) (830-278-2902)

2009 PAS Williams, Jay R. "Buddy", 1030 Luke Dr. Alvin, TX 77511  
(Alvin) [pastor@alvinnazarene.org](mailto:pastor@alvinnazarene.org) (281-245-6366)

2015 PAS Williams, Maxine Denise Coles, 5210 Lakeside Dr., Port  
Arthur, TX 77642 (Port Arthur) Grace)  
[maxinewilliams04772@yahoo.com](mailto:maxinewilliams04772@yahoo.com) (409-983-5961)

1963 RU/ESR Williams, Robert L., 5517 San Saba Ave., Midland, TX 79707  
(Odessa First) [rwill@suddenlink.net](mailto:rwill@suddenlink.net) (432-522-2154)

2009 PSV-PT Wilson, Parker Lee, 101 Highland Estates Dr., Marble Falls, TX  
78654 (Cedar Park Hill Country)  
[parkerwilson40@yahoo.com](mailto:parkerwilson40@yahoo.com) (281-536-9876)

1977 RA/PSV-PT Wilson, Roger L., 18778 F.M. 1431, Unit 5, Jonestown, TX 78645  
(Cedar Park Hill Country) [mercyhcnc@yahoo.com](mailto:mercyhcnc@yahoo.com)  
(512-619-4873)

2014 PSV-FT Witkowski, Edward Allen, 1091 Ranchstone Dr., Apt 724,  
Houston, TX 77064 (Houston First) [eddie@hfcnaz.org](http://eddie@hfcnaz.org)  
(832-286-3445)

1989 PAS Wittung, Edwin P., Jr., 2209 Oak South, Nederland, TX 77627  
(Port Arthur First) [pastoredwittung@yahoo.com](mailto:pastoredwittung@yahoo.com) (409-769-3560)

1975 RA Worcester, David D., 424 Ivanhoe Dr., Victoria, TX 77901-4560  
(Victoria First) [dworchester29@yahoo.com](mailto:dworchester29@yahoo.com)  
(361-218-1736 cell; 361-574-8775)

2002 PAS Wright, Fredrick "Freddy" E., 5515 Lone Cedar Dr., Kingwood, TX  
77345 (Lake Houston) [freddy@lakehouston.tv](http://freddy@lakehouston.tv) (832-596-4422)

1973 PAS Wyles, Randall, 200 Longspur Dr., Buda, TX 78610  
(Austin) South Austin) [randallwyles47@gmail.com](mailto:randallwyles47@gmail.com) 512-560-2369

2003 PAS Young, R. Lee, 5219 Roan Field, San Antonio, TX 78251  
(San Antonio) CrossRoads Community)  
[pastorleeyoung@wherelifechanges.com](mailto:pastorleeyoung@wherelifechanges.com) (210-834-3364)

2014 PAS Young, Scotty 1415 Oxford Street, Houston, Texas 77008  
(Houston Heights) Mosaic Community)  
[scotty.young01@gmail.com](mailto:scotty.young01@gmail.com) (727-266-8600)

2005 PSV-PT Zapata, Maria, 2720 Ashley St., Houston, TX 77017  
(Houston Broadway Spanish) (713-644-5979)

1976 PAS Zapata, Miguel, 2720 Ashley St., Houston, TX 77017  
(Houston Broadway Spanish)  
[miguelzr@hotmail.com](mailto:miguelzr@hotmail.com) (713-644-5979; Cell 713-269-4579)

### G. ORDAINED DEACONS

2009 RU Babcock, Janice, 410 Creekwood, Vidor, TX 77662  
(Orange First) [jdbabcock8@gmail.com](mailto:jdbabcock8@gmail.com) (409-670-8124)

2001 U Gayhart, Patricia A., 401 Rio Concho Dr., #1013, San Angelo, TX 76903 (San Angelo First) [pjoyfulhart@suddenlink.net](mailto:pjoyfulhart@suddenlink.net)  
(325-617-2541)

1993 PSV-FT Graeflin, Ronald W., 3523 Maverly Crest Ct., Katy, TX 77494  
(Houston Living Word) [ron@lwnaz.org](mailto:ron@lwnaz.org) (832-567-5540)

2012 PSV-FT Howland, Charles Douglas, 391 Cox's Oak Valley Rd., Waco, TX 76705 (Gatesville) [majorhowland@att.net](mailto:majorhowland@att.net) (254-855-4425)

2011 PSV-PT Lambert, Norma R., 5406 Summit Lodge Dr., Katy, TX 77449  
(Houston Westside) [jeremylambert0821@hotmail.com](mailto:jeremylambert0821@hotmail.com)  
(281-856-9009)

2005 RA/PSV-PT Marotz, Bobbie Sue, 921 Northern Dancer Dr., Copperas Cove, TX 76522 (Killeen First) [chaplain.sue.marotz@gmail.com](mailto:chaplain.sue.marotz@gmail.com)  
(254-423-1778)

2006 PSV-PT Rivera, Miriam, 7246 Stonegate Dr., Houston, TX 77040 (Houston Primera PAC of Houston First)  
[miriinda@yahoo.com](mailto:miriinda@yahoo.com) (713-274-8550)

2011 U Runyan, Jason, 817 W. 5th St., Marion, IN 46953  
(Lake Houston) (765-243-1301)

2005 PSV-PT Scott, Marc Jeremy, 1201 Laurel Glen Blvd., Leander, TX 78641  
(Cedar Park Hill Country)  
[marcjscott@hotmail.com](mailto:marcjscott@hotmail.com) (512-573-5039)

1995 RA Stephens, Bernadette L., 21603 Live Oaks Spring Dr., Katy, TX 77450 (Celebrate Life) [blstephens3@att.net](mailto:blstephens3@att.net) (281-579-3125)

2013 PSV-PT Strong, Beverly, 14506 Harvest Ridge Rd., Houston, TX 77062  
(Clear Lake) [bevvyjean@aol.com](mailto:bevvyjean@aol.com) (281-280-8210)

1990 PSV-PT Thomas, Derrick, 7711 Avery Rd., Live Oak, TX 78233  
(San Antonio New Life Christian Fellowship) [dthomas@saisd.net](mailto:dthomas@saisd.net)  
(210-945-9212)

### H. LICENSED MINISTERS

2014 PSV-PT 2 Abrego, Jose' A. (Tony), 517 Garcia Ave., Mercedes, TX 78570  
(Harlingen First) [joseaabrego@yahoo.com](mailto:joseaabrego@yahoo.com) (956-975-4616)

2014 PSV-PT 4 Benjey, Brian E., 486 Legend Ln., Livingston, TX 77351  
(Livingston) [bbenjey@gmail.com](mailto:bbenjey@gmail.com) (309-262-6160)

2011 PAS 4 Bentley, James M., 601 Yukon Pass Dr., Hewitt, Texas 76643  
(Waco Family of Faith) [jimbentleysacn@live.com](mailto:jimbentleysacn@live.com)  
(540-280-8791)

2012 PSV-PT 4 Boyd, Tonya, 2404 W. South St., Alvin, TX 77511.,  
(Alvin) [tinkerboyd@gmail.com](mailto:tinkerboyd@gmail.com) (832-428-4149)

2012 PAS 4 Carrasquillo (Maysonet), Martha, 8358 Echo Willow Dr.,  
San Antonio, TX 78250 (San Antonio) Alcance Latino PAC of  
SA New Vision Community) [mmayso@gmail.com](mailto:mmayso@gmail.com)  
(210-865-8776)

2012 PSV-PT 3 Colon, Anthony J. "Tony", 3700 Joyce Ln., Killeen, TX 76549  
(Killeen First) [tony@tonycolon.com](mailto:tony@tonycolon.com) (512-947-4131)

2013 PSV-PT 4 Crow, Darlene, 6206 Meadow Grove, San Antonio, TX 78239  
(San Antonio First) [gradar@sbcglobal.net](mailto:gradar@sbcglobal.net) (210-590-4604)

2013 PSV-PT 4 Crow, Graham Paul, 6206 Meadow Grove, San Antonio, TX  
78239 (San Antonio First) [gradar@sbcglobal.net](mailto:gradar@sbcglobal.net) (210-590-4604)

2015 PSV-PT 4 Davis, Stephen Wayne, P. O. Box 658, Rogers, TX 79569  
(Belton First) [rogerseagles@yahoo.com](mailto:rogerseagles@yahoo.com); (254-493-8001)

2012 PSV-PT 4 Demers, Gwen, 15103 Branding Iron, San Antonio, TX 78247  
(San Antonio New Vision Community)  
[lighthouses6@sbcglobal.net](mailto:lighthouses6@sbcglobal.net) (210-865-2080)

2013 PSV-FT 4 Dimitri, Dustin Ryan, 7631 U.S. Hwy 290 W. Apt. 626., Austin, TX  
78748 ((Austin) South Austin) [dustindimitri@gmail.com](mailto:dustindimitri@gmail.com)  
(512-635-4861)

2015 PSV-FT 1 Duran, Roldan Abimael, 206 Nazareth Way, Nacogdoches, TX  
75964 (Nacogdoches First) [nacyouth@gmail.com](mailto:nacyouth@gmail.com)  
(936-371-0155)

2012 PSV-PT 3 Estrada, Sergio Padilla, 1601 E. Slaughter Ln., #77, Austin, TX  
78747 ((Austin) South Austin Spanish PAC of S. Austin)  
[spadillae2003@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:spadillae2003@yahoo.com.mx) (512-743-3135)

2015 PSV-FT 3 Eubanks, Matthew Daniel, 1405 Preston Tr., San Angelo, TX  
76904 (San Angelo First) [matthew.eubanks83@gmail.com](mailto:matthew.eubanks83@gmail.com)  
(325-262-3990)

2012 PSV-PT 3 Finch, Christopher Danford (Danny), 708 Carla Cir., Belton, TX  
76513 ((Harker Heights) Community) [finch\\_danny@gmail.com](mailto:finch_danny@gmail.com)

2007 PAS 3 Flores, David, 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547  
(Galena Park Vida Nueva)  
[pastordavidflores@yahoo.com](mailto:pastordavidflores@yahoo.com) (832-764-5037)

2007 PSV-FT 3 Flores, Keyko, 608 Holland Ave., Galena Park, TX 77547  
(Galena Park Vida Nueva)  
[keyflores1029@gmail.com](mailto:keyflores1029@gmail.com) (832-754-2010)

2013 PSV-FT 2 Fowler, Robert A., 2906 McDonald, Midland, TX 79707  
(The Gathering at Midland) [robert@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:robert@thegatheringmidland.org) (432-770-4

2013 PSV-PT 2 Garcia-Rivas, Luz, 1304 Western Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904  
(Lufkin First) [luz@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:luz@excitedabouttheexcitement.com)  
(936-645-0715)

2011 PAS 4 Gosnell, Tracy, 1311 Alta Mira Dr., Killeen, TX 76541  
(Harker Heights Community) [pastortracygosnell@yahoo.com](mailto:pastortracygosnell@yahoo.com)  
(254-690-1017)

2013 PSV-FT 4 Green, Scott R., 401 Lincoln, Apt. #33, College Station, TX  
77840 (Bryan) [scottgr33n@gmail.com](mailto:scottgr33n@gmail.com) (979-204-9443)

2015 PSV-PT 2 Havens, Harvey, 1302 B. Nicholas Cir., Killeen, TX 76542  
(Killeen First) [Harvey.mary90@yahoo.com](mailto:Harvey.mary90@yahoo.com) (254-449-5970)

2015 PSV-PT 3 Hohner, (Joyce) Ann, 3069 N. F.M. 116, Copperas Cove, TX  
76522 (Cove) [ah521@hotmail.com](mailto:ah521@hotmail.com) (254-371-3403)

2014 PSV-FT 2 Huff, Carla A., 148 Lama, Onalaska TX 77360

2009 PSV-PT 4 Jimenez, Michael, 311 Tilbury Ln., Austin, TX 78745  
(Austin) South Austin) [mj1142xsstate@yahoo.com](mailto:mj1142xsstate@yahoo.com) (512-444-3814)

2014 PSV-PT Lentz, William Emil, 2118 Pamela Rd., Temple, TX 76502  
(Killeen First) [wlentz1965@gmail.com](mailto:wlentz1965@gmail.com) (254-493-1509)

2012 PAS 2 Martinez, Alexander, 4413 Edison St., Houston, TX 77009  
(Houston Irvington) [alemarca\\_22@hotmail.com](mailto:alemarca_22@hotmail.com) (713-697-7100)

2011 PSV-PT 3 Martinez, Oscar, 19454 Tahoka Springs Dr., Katy, TX 77449  
(Celebrate Life) [ilovemywife6971@gmail.com](mailto:ilovemywife6971@gmail.com) (832-561-7132)

2015 PSV-PT 2 Olivares, Frank A., Jr., 16 Villa Way, Huntsville, TX 77320  
(Huntsville) [fishermancisco@yahoo.com](mailto:fishermancisco@yahoo.com) (936-577-6419)

2015 PSV-PT 2 Olivares, Sulma M., 16 Villa Way, Huntsville, TX 77320  
(Huntsville) [lopezsulma@yahoo.com](mailto:lopezsulma@yahoo.com) (936-661-1575)

2014 PAS Ortiz, Ray, 14405 Tiffer Ln., Austin, TX 78728  
(Austin) Central City Austin) [rayortiz@me.com](mailto:rayortiz@me.com) (512-574-2702)

2011 PAS 3 Parada, Joel, 2014 Blewett Dr., Hutto, TX 78634  
(Austin) Nuevas de Gran Gozo) [pastorjoelparada@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorjoelparada@yahoo.com) (512-545-8969)

2013 PSV-PT 2 Posey, Allen Ray, 6225 Weber Rd, Corpus Christi, TX 78413  
(Corpus Christi Trinity) [allen@cctrinitynaz.org](mailto:allen@cctrinitynaz.org) (806-236-6688)

2012 STU Rabe, Dwight, 12739 Rambling Rose, San Antonio, TX 78253  
(San Antonio New Vision Community) [Dwight.rabe@att.net](mailto:Dwight.rabe@att.net) (210-842-4988)

2012 STU Rabe, Marian L., 12739 Rambling Rose, San Antonio, TX 78253  
(San Antonio New Vision Community) [marion.rabe@yahoo.com](mailto:marion.rabe@yahoo.com) (210-842-4988)

2010 PAS 1 Ramos, Jorge, 27 McFaddin Rd., Huntsville, TX 77340  
(Huntsville) El Shaddai) [pastorjorgeramos@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorjorgeramos@yahoo.com)

2004 PAS 2 Rangel, Juan, 918 E. Elm St., Laredo, TX 78040  
(Laredo) The Good Shepherd) [rangel\\_christina@hotmail.com](mailto:rangel_christina@hotmail.com) (956-251-2220)

2014 PSV-PT 2 Rasmussen, Robert Andrew, Jr., 313 Crowfoot Dr., Harker Heights, TX 76548 (Killeen First) [therazzster@yahoo.com](mailto:therazzster@yahoo.com) (254-833-0783)

2013 PAS 2 Redwine, Mark Thomas, 274 Joey Ct., Brownsville, TX 78521  
(Brownsville) Lost & Found) [mtmasai@aol.com](mailto:mtmasai@aol.com) (956-621-3279)  
[youth@cfnazwaco.com](mailto:youth@cfnazwaco.com) (254-214-0007)

2012 PSV-FT 4 Rivas, Abel, 1304 Western Dr., Lufkin, TX 75908  
(Lufkin First) [pastorabel@excitedabouttheexcitement.com](mailto:pastorabel@excitedabouttheexcitement.com)

2007 U 3 Rocha, Carissa, 210 W. 36th St., Apt. 3E, Kansas City, MO 64111 (Lake Houston) [clrocha77@yahoo.com](mailto:clrocha77@yahoo.com) (816-588-9331)

2015 GA Rodriguez, Rhesa, 8400 Lait Dr., El Paso, TX 79925  
(Pasadena First) [r3rodriguez@hotmail.com](mailto:r3rodriguez@hotmail.com) (423-987-9594)

2011 PSV-FT Roebuck, Joshua, W.R., 24505 Aldine Westfield Rd. Apt. 3213, Spring, TX 77373 (Beaumont) Northpoint Community) [jroebuck@mail.snu.edu](mailto:jroebuck@mail.snu.edu) (405-317-1766)

2012 PSV-PT 2 Sanchez, Tracy L., 3832 Maverick Creek., San Antonio, TX 78247 (San Antonio First) [tbxesanchez@gmail.com](mailto:tbxesanchez@gmail.com) (616-889-6239)

2008 PSV\_PT 4 Shallenberger, Christopher Lee, 2105 Coleman St., San Angelo, TX 76901 (San Angelo First) [onugrad2010@aol.com](mailto:onugrad2010@aol.com) (325-716-3842)

2013 PSV-FT 2 Showalter, Gerron Scott, 7842 Sunny Ridge Dr. Houston, TX 77095 (Houston First) [gerron@hfc.church](mailto:gerron@hfc.church) (919-451-8975)

2015 PSV-FT Showalter, Jennifer, 7842 Sunny Ridge Dr., Houston, TX 77095  
(Houston First) [jen@hfc.org](mailto:jen@hfc.org) (919-451-8995)  
(Pasadena First) [mattsmithis@comcast.net](mailto:mattsmithis@comcast.net) (832-628-5576)

2012 PAS 2 Spalding, David W., 2019 Main St., Bastrop, TX 78602  
(Bastrop) Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz  
[dymspalding@att.net](mailto:dymspalding@att.net) (512-303-1705)

2012 PAS 2 Spalding, Mirella Hernandez, 2019 Main St., Bastrop, TX 78602  
(Bastrop) Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz  
[dymspalding@att.net](mailto:dymspalding@att.net) (512-988-1210)

2007 GA G Sukanen, Rebecca Anne (Igo), 18900 Cape Lookout Rd  
Cloverdale, Oregon 97112 (Houston Living Word)  
[Becky.igo@gmail.com](mailto:Becky.igo@gmail.com)

2015 PSV-PT Swenson, Lawrence Curtis, 1001 E. Ebony Dr., Harlingen, TX  
78550-2403 (Harlingen First) [larrycswenson@gmail.com](mailto:larrycswenson@gmail.com)  
(956-230-0543)

2012 GA 4 Talavera, Wilmar David Rojas, 14214 Cameron Rd., Pflugerville,  
TX 78660 ((Austin) Nuevas de Gran Gozo)  
[wilmar2576@yahoo.com](mailto:wilmar2576@yahoo.com) (512-272-4128)

2012 PSV-PT 4 Thomas, James Ric, 4103 Barrington, San Antonio, TX 78217  
(San Antonio New Vision Community)  
[thomasbikershd@aol.com](mailto:thomasbikershd@aol.com) (210-843-2233)

2015 PSV-PT G Tiner, Christopher D., 116 College Blvd., San Antonio, TX 78209  
(San Antonio First) [cdtiner@gmail.com](mailto:cdtiner@gmail.com) (208-318-8079)

2008 PSV-PT 2 Tomlinson, Robert Gene, 22310 Fern Rose Ct., Magnolia, TX  
77355 (New Life Community)  
[Robert\\_tomlinson@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Robert_tomlinson@sbcglobal.net) (281-252-8282)

2013 PSV-PT G Torres, Dinora M., 2963 Mimosa Ln., Huntsville, TX 77320  
(Huntsville) [torres1112@yahoo.com](mailto:torres1112@yahoo.com) (936-577-7510)

2013 PSV-PT G Torres, José Reynaldo, 2963 Mimosa Ln., Huntsville, TX 77320  
(Huntsville) [torres1112@yahoo.com](mailto:torres1112@yahoo.com) (936-577-7592)

2015 PSV-PT 2 Vice, Lois, 62 Hughes Rd., New Waverly, TX 77358 (Conroe  
New Horizon) [lvice@cchnet.net](mailto:lvice@cchnet.net) (713-382-6834)

2012 PSV-PT 2 Wheeler, Patrick, 901 N. 23<sup>rd</sup> St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
(Copperas) Cove) [patrick@patrickwheeler.com](mailto:patrick@patrickwheeler.com) (314-489-8194)

#### I. CONSECRATED DEACONESS

Spalding, Linda, 2017 Main, Bastrop, TX 78602 (Bastrop) Iglesia del Nazareno  
Principe de Paz) [lspalding@mac.com](mailto:lspalding@mac.com) (512-332-2242)

#### J. REGISTERED EVANGELIST

Garibay, David, 1411 Butler Dr., San Antonio, TX 78251 (San Antonio Tezel Oaks)  
(210-509-7545)

#### K. REGISTERED SONG EVANGELIST

Garibay, David, 1411 Butler Dr., San Antonio, TX 78251 (San Antonio Tezel Oaks)  
(210-509-7545)

Leonard, Tommy, 13810 Shavano Glenn, San Antonio, TX 78230 (San Antonio New  
Vision Community) 210-385-3354)

#### L. EVANGELISM SERVICE RETIRED

Stevenson, S. C. "Steve" Jr., 3515 Sweetgum Hill Ln., Kingwood, TX 77345  
(281-360-1756)

Williams, Robert L., 5517 San Saba Ave., Midland, TX 79707 (Odessa First)  
(432-522-2154)

#### M. COMMISSIONED MINISTER CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Horton, Judith D., 6400 Summit Ridge St., Waco, TX 76710  
(Waco Family of Faith) [hortonjudith@gmail.com](mailto:hortonjudith@gmail.com) (254-741-1087)

## II. GENERAL INFORMATION

### A. RECEIVED AND RECEIPTED ON TRANSFER

#### 1. Elders:

Andrew W. Arp-Eastern Michigan, James Bradford Bellomy-South Carolina, Bill Burt-Louisiana, Judy L. Castro-Dallas; Stephen Dudash-West Texas, Jason Faminoff-Louisiana, Glenn L. Kell-Iowa, Darin Pound-Belize, Jerry Thomas-West Texas, Jose Rodriguez Torres-Texas Oklahoma Latin, Scotty L. Young-Florida, Edward Allen Witkowski-Mid-South TN

#### 2. Deacons

None

#### 3. Licensed Ministers

James M. Bentley-Viginia, Allen Ray Posey- West Texas, Heather Roberts-Philadelpia  
Joshua W.R. Roebuck-Southwest Oklahoma

### B. RECEIVED ON TRANSFER - NOT YET RECEIPTED

#### 1. Licensed Minister

Dustin J. Johnson-Southern California

### C. GRANTED TRANSFERS AND RECEIPTED

#### 1. Elders

Deborah L. Baker-Northwestern Ohio, Steven R. Baker-Northwestern Ohio, Daniel A. Carrillo – Texas Oklahoma Latin, Don Gadbow-Iowa Stephen P. Hundley – Northeast Indiana, Gerald F. (JJ) James-Washington-Pacific, Steven P. Johnson-Kansas City, Alfonso Orocio Jr.-Louisiana, Alex Pessoa-Indianapolis,

#### 2. Deacon

None

#### 3. Licensed Ministers

Mercedes Carolina (Carrillo) Guzman – Texas Oklahoma Latin, Tyler E. Hull-Hawaii-Pacific, Rachel McClintock-Oklahoma

### D. GRANTED TRANSFERS BUT NOT YET RECEIPTED:

#### Elder

HanSung Hong

### E. ELECTED TO ELDER'S ORDERS

Nanette L. Masterson, Heather Grace Roberts, Jaime Rubio,  
Maxine Denise Coles Williams

### F. ELECTED TO DEACON ORDERS

None

### G. GRANTED EXCHANGE OF CREDENTIALS

Deacon to Elder

Michelle Denise Anderson

### H. GRANTED SPC STATUS

#### Elder

G. Donald Ballard, II, Bernard Taylor

**I. DROPPED FROM THE ROLL OF ELDERS**

**1. Having Surrendered Credential**

**Elder**  
None

**2. Removed for Failure to Report Two Consecutive Years**

**Elder**  
None

**3. Filed Credential without Prejudice**

Joy Hinson Gammill, Douglas Jay Harbrueger, Shane Christopher Rickey

**4. Removed for Uniting With Another Denomination**

**Elder**  
None

**Deacon**  
None

**J. DECEASED**

**Elder**  
George Frasier, Darrell Zumalt

**K. GRANTED RETIREMENT RELATIONSHIP**

**Elder**  
Joni Lynette Lancaster

**Deacon**

Janice R. Babcock, Bernadette L. Stephens

**L. GRANTED MINISTER'S**

**1. Renewals**

We recommend the following for renewal of a District License:

Jose "Tony" Abrego, Brian Benjey, James M. Bentley, Tonya "Tinker" Boyd, Martha (Maysonet) Carrasquillo, Anthony "Tony" Colon, Darlene Crow, Graham Crow, Gwen Demers, Dustin Dimitri, Sergio Padilla Estrada, Christopher Danford "Danny" Finch, David Flores, Keyko Flores, Robert Fowler, Luz Garcia-Rivas, Tracy Gosnell, Scott R. Green, Carla A. Huff, Michael Jimenez, William Lentz, Alexander (Alejandro) Martinez, Oscar Martinez, Nanette Masterson, Ray Ortiz, Joel Parada, Allen Ray Posey, Dwight Rabe, Marian Rabe, Jorge Ramos, Juan Rangel, Robert Rasmussen, Mark Redwine, Abel Rivas, Heather Grace Roberts, Carissa Rocha, Jaime Rubio, Tracy L. Sanchez, Christopher Lee Shallenberger, Gerron Scott Showalter, David W. Spalding, Mirella Hernandez Spalding, Rebecca Anne (Igo) Sukanen, Wilmar David Rojas Talavera, (James) Ric Thomas, Robert Gene Tomlinson, Dinora Torres, Jose Reynaldo Torres, Patrick Wheeler, Maxine Denise Coles Williams

**2. New**

Stephen Wayne Davis, Roldan Abimael Duran, Matthew Eubanks, Harvey Havens, Joyce Ann Hohner, Francisco Olivares, Sulma Olivares, Rhessa Rodriguez, Jennifer Showalter, Lawrence Swenson, Christopher Tiner, Lois Vice

**3. Local License**

Eric Lopez, Leda Lopez, Christopher Mose, Kyle Sukanen, Michael Thompson

**M. MINISTERS LICENSES NOT RENEWED**

Carol Lester, Timothy E. Elliott, Jeremy D. Reeves, Matthew Jason Smith

**N. ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT REPORTED**

**1. Elders**

Fessor Hargrove, Billy J. Johnston, Grace L. Jones, Nick Kiriluk, Ron Nelsen, Lola Nelsen

**2. Deacons**

None

**3. District Licensed Ministers**

None

**O. GRANTED RENEWAL OF REGISTERED EVANGELIST**

**Elder**

David Garibay

**P. GRANTED REGISTERED SONG EVANGELIST**

Tommy Leonard

**Q. GRANTED RENEWAL OF REGISTERED SONG EVANGELIST**

David Garibay

**R. GRANTED RENEWAL EVANGELISM SERVICE, RETIRED**

S. C. "Steve" Stevenson, Jr., Robert L. Williams

**R. NEW CHURCHES ORGANIZED**

Celebrate Life

**S. DROPPED CHURCH TYPE MISSIONS (CTMS)**

La Casa de mi Padre

**T. CHURCH DECLARED INACTIVE**

None

**U. CHURCHES DECLARED DISORGANIZED**

None

**V. CHURCH TYPE MISSIONS (PAC'S/CTMS)**

Alcance Latino (PAC of San Antonio New Vision), (Austin) Norte Iglesia del Nazareno, (Austin) South Austin Spanish (PAC of South Austin), (Beaumont) Northpoint Community, (Brownsville) Lost and Found, (Kirbyville) Cristo Rey (PAC of Kirbyville), El Shaddai Iglesia Nazareno, (Harker Heights) Community, Houston Primera (PAC of Houston First), (Lake Jackson) El Camino, (McAllen) International Mission Church, Killeen Korean (PAC of Killeen First), (Kingsville) Grace Point Community, Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County, (Houston Heights) Mosaic Community, San Antonio Emmanuel Korean, (San Antonio) Living Hope Community, (Waco) Casa Del Alfarero

**W. JOURNAL CORRECTIONS**

**1. Correction**

Name Change, Miriam Rivera-Guillroy to Miriam Rivera

Eric Ruiz was listed as Unassigned in the 2014 District Journal, but should have been PAS. He should also have been included in the Church Directory for (Alvin) Ebenezer.

**X. CHURCH MERGERS**

None

**Y. CHURCH NAME CHANGED**

Houston Northwest Spanish to Hogares Sobre la Roca  
Port Arthur Covenant to Port Arthur Grace

**Z. WHERE TO SEND MONIES**

**District Missional Fund-South Texas District Office**

26321 Northwest Fwy, #200, Cypress, TX 75961  
(281-444-7585)

**Educational Fund-Southern Nazarene University**

6729 N.W. 39<sup>th</sup> Expressway, Bethany, OK 73008  
(405-789-6400)

**World Evangelism Fund and Pensions Fund-Global Treasury Services**

Send to the Global Treasurer through the online giving tools at

[www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org)

or

Mail to the Global Treasurer at P. O. Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184.  
866-624-3092

**District NMI Treasurer-Bob Childress**

2807 Stutz, Midland, TX 79705  
(432-697-0585)

(Check NMI Handbook for items to be sent)

### III. Plan of Examination

#### A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

- Randall Wyles, Chairman (2016) 6711 Manchaca Rd., Austin, TX 78745  
(Email: [randallwyles47@gmail.com](mailto:randallwyles47@gmail.com); 512-442-8476)
- Eastern Area: (2016) K. Ray McDowell, 4258 White Oak, Orange, TX 77632  
(409-330-5851)
- Houston Metro North: (2016) Denny Dillon, 37002 Whipstock Rd., Magnolia, TX 77354  
(Email: [ddillonrev@aol.com](mailto:ddillonrev@aol.com); 832-283-2046)
- Houston Metro South: (2018) Kent Schwamberger (Linda), 2230 Hollyfield Ln., Katy, TX 77493  
(Email: [wcnazarene@yahoo.com](mailto:wcnazarene@yahoo.com); 281-347-5120)
- Northern Area: (2017) Ismael Flores, 1912 Bissel Ln., Austin, TX 748745  
(Email: [suraustin@gmail.com](mailto:suraustin@gmail.com); 512-653-2505)
- San Antonio Area: (2016) Isaac Collier, 3518 Ochiltree Tr., San Antonio, TX 78253  
(Email: [lagape1942@yahoo.com](mailto:lagape1942@yahoo.com); 210-337-1283)
- Southern Area: (2018) Melvin D. Justice, 2001 N. 7th St., Harlingen, TX 78550  
(Email: [hfcnazarene@aol.com](mailto:hfcnazarene@aol.com); 956-423-0422)
- Western Area: (2017) Donald W. Ardrey, 3707 Mariner Terr., San Angelo, TX 76900  
(Email: [pastor@safcn.org](mailto:pastor@safcn.org); 325-656-3900)
- Steven L. Vaughn, District Secretary—40. W. Tallowberry, The Woodlands, TX 77381  
(Email: [pastorkahuna1@gmail.com](mailto:pastorkahuna1@gmail.com); 936-777-2119)
- Bernadette Stephens, Secretary, 8592 Hwy 6 N, Houston, TX 77095  
(E-mail: [office@southtexasnaz.org](mailto:office@southtexasnaz.org); fax: 281-858-9825; cell: 281-413-6396,  
281-444-7585)
- Bobby "Bob" Dell Seal, Registrar/Enrollment Secretary, 1201 North F.M. 3083, Conroe, TX 77305  
(E-mail: [conroenewhorizon@msn.com](mailto:conroenewhorizon@msn.com); 936-756-3507)
- Jeffrey T. Johnson, District Superintendent, 26807 Riverbend Point Ln. Cypress, TX 77433  
(832-443-1999)

#### B. EXTENDED DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTRY

- Donald W. Ardrey, 3354 W. Beauregard St., San Angelo, TX 76904  
(Email: [pastor@safcn.org](mailto:pastor@safcn.org); 325-944-4412)
- Charles Bearinger, 15151 Diana Ln., Houston, TX 77062  
(Email: [revchaz1@aol.com](mailto:revchaz1@aol.com); 281-280-0141)
- Gary Hocker, P.O. Box 728, Copperas Cove, TX 76652  
(Email: [glhocker@gmail.com](mailto:glhocker@gmail.com); 254-547-4032)
- Robert McGath, 7735 Sandia Bluff, San Antonio, TX 78240  
(Email: [rrmcgath@gmail.com](mailto:rrmcgath@gmail.com); 210-454-7223)
- William "Bill" Albert Richardson, 10618 Crystal Cove Dr., Magnolia, TX 77365  
(Email: [bfrichardson1@comcast.net](mailto:bfrichardson1@comcast.net); 281-732-2278)
- Texas Education Director – Keith Megehee, NBC (Email: [kmegehee@integrity.com](mailto:kmegehee@integrity.com))
- Educational Site Coordinator – Jorge Romero, 2803 Andover, Midland, TX 79705  
(Midland) The Gathering at Midland (Email: [jorge@thegatheringmidland.org](mailto:jorge@thegatheringmidland.org);  
432-889-9178)
- Continuing Education/Advisor** – Melvin D. Justice, 2001 N. 7th St., Harlingen, TX 78550  
(Email: [hfcnazarene@aol.com](mailto:hfcnazarene@aol.com); 956-423-0422)
- Ethnic Ministries Advisor – Samuel Flores, 18510 Rogers Pass, San Antonio, TX 78258  
(Email: [flores-samuel@sbcglobal.net](mailto:flores-samuel@sbcglobal.net); 281-344-9700)

#### **Eastern Area Ministerial Development Team:**

- Chairman – K. Ray McDowell, 4258 White Oak, Orange, TX 77632  
(Email: [pastor@ofcnazarene.com](mailto:pastor@ofcnazarene.com); 409-330-5851)

Secretary- Joe Dagostino, 808 Village Gate Circle, Nacogdoches, TX 75961  
(Email: [nazpazb@yahoo.com](mailto:nazpazb@yahoo.com); 409-727-7790)  
Churches: Bay City, Baytown First, (Beaumont) Northpoint, Kirbyville, (Kirbyville) Cristo Rey, Livingston First, Lufkin First, Nacogdoches First, Orange First, Port Arthur Covenant, Port Arthur First, Vidor

**Houston Metro North Area Ministerial Development Team:**

Chairman / Secretary - Dennis R. Dillon, 37002 Whipstock Rd., Magnolia, TX 77354  
(E-mail: [ddillonrev@aol.com](mailto:ddillonrev@aol.com); 832-283-8046)  
Churches: Bryan, Columbus, Conroe New Horizon, Houston First, (Houston Heights) Mosaic Community, Houston Northwest Hispanic, Houston Open Fellowship, (Houston) Primera, Huntsville, (Huntsville) El Shaddai, Lake Houston, New Life Community, (Spring) Pathway, The Woodlands Community

**Houston Metro South Area Ministerial Development Team:**

**Chairman** – Larry O. Morris, 18322 Langsbury Dr., Houston, TX 77084  
(E-mail: [lomorris@gmail.com](mailto:lomorris@gmail.com); 281-463-3549)  
**Secretary** - Charles Bearinger, 15151 Diana Ln., Houston, TX 77062  
(Email: [revchaz1@aol.com](mailto:revchaz1@aol.com); 281-280-0141)  
Churches: Alvin, (Alvin) Ebenezer, Celebrate Life, Clear Lake, Galena Park Vida Nueva, Houston Broadway Spanish, Houston Calvary, (Houston), Houston Irvington Spanish, Houston Living Word, Houston Monte de Santidad, Houston Oakwood Spanish, Houston Southwest, Houston Westside, (Lake Jackson) Cornerstone, (Lake Jackson) El Camino, (Pasadena) Care Chapel Mission, Pasadena First, Texas City, The Crossing

**Northern Area Ministerial Development Team:**

**Chairman** – Ismael Flores, 1912 Bissel Ln., Austin, TX 748745  
(Email: [suraustin@gmail.com](mailto:suraustin@gmail.com); 512-653-2505)  
Secretary – Gary Hocker, P.O. Box 728, Copperas Cove, TX76522  
(Email: [glhocker@earthlink.net](mailto:glhocker@earthlink.net)) (254-547-4032)  
Churches: Austin Good Korean, (Austin) Central City Austin , (Austin) Nueves de Gran Gozo, (Austin) Norte Iglesia del Nazareno, (Austin) South Austin, (Austin) South Austin Spanish, (Bastrop) Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz, Belton First, Cedar Park Hill Country, (Copperas) Cove, Gatesville, Georgetown First, Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County, Killeen First, Killeen Korean, Temple First, (Waco) Casa Del Alfarero, Waco Community Fellowship, Waco Family of Faith

**San Antonio Metro Area Ministerial Development Team:**

Chairman – Isaac Collier, 3518 Ochiltree Tr., San Antonio, TX 78253  
(Email: [lagape1942@yahoo.com](mailto:lagape1942@yahoo.com); 210-337-1283)  
Secretary – Robert McGath, 7735 Sandia Bluff, San Antonio, TX 78240  
(Email: [rrmcgath@gmail.com](mailto:rrmcgath@gmail.com); 210-454-7233)  
Churches: Devine Medina Valley, Kerrville, New Braunfels First, (San Antonio) Alcance Latino, San Antonio Arca del Pacto, (San Antonio) Casa de mi Padre, (San Antonio) CrossRoads Community, San Antonio Emmanuel Korean, San Antonio First, (San Antonio) Living Hope, (San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship, San Antonio New Vision, San Antonio Tezel Oaks, (San Antonio) La Vid Verdadera, Uvalde

**Southern Area Ministerial Development Team:**

Chairman / Secretary – Melvin D. Justice, 2001 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St., Harlingen, TX 78550  
(Email: [hfcnazarene@aol.com](mailto:hfcnazarene@aol.com); 956-423-0422)  
Churches: Brownsville Lost and Found, Corpus Christi Abundant Life Fellowship, Corpus Christi Agape Fellowship, Corpus Christi Trinity, Harlingen First, International

Mission Church, (Kingsville) Grace Community, (Laredo) The Good Shepherd, (McAllen) Rio Valley, Portland, San Benito First, Victoria, Weslaco Mid-Valley

**Western Area Ministerial Development Team:**

Chairman / Secretary - Donald W. Ardrey, 3354 W. Beauregard St., San Angelo, TX 76904  
Churches: Brownwood First, Coleman, (Midland) The Gathering at Midland, Odessa Faith, Odessa First, San Angelo First, San Angelo Trinity

**C. INSTRUCTIONS TO STUDENTS**

All information is on the District Website [www.southtexasnaz.org](http://www.southtexasnaz.org)

**1. Eligibility**

The board serves only the persons who are properly enrolled. Enrollment is open to locally licensed individuals seeking elder and deacon ordination, as well as individuals seeking district license and for lay ministry in accordance with the *Manual*.

The pastor must verify in writing that the applicant is locally licensed. This verification should accompany the request to enroll in the course of study and be sent to Bob Seal, our enrollment secretary. A one-time application fee of \$25 is due at the time of enrollment in the Course of Study. It is recommended that the local church pay their student's fees each year. All checks are payable to South Texas District.

**2. Modes of Study**

The recommended mode of preparation for ordination is by attending a Nazarene Liberal Arts College/University or Bible College and, if possible, the Nazarene Theological Seminary. Southern Nazarene University and Nazarene Bible College have degreed tracks, while Nazarene Bible College and Northwest Nazarene University have an on-line track to prepare students for ordination. The South Texas District has a "School of Ministry" module program. All modes of study are under the supervision of the District Board of Ministry.

**3. Instructions and Procedures for the Module Program**

Each new student may access the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* on line at [www.nazarenepastor.org](http://www.nazarenepastor.org) upon enrollment in order to become familiar with the details of the entire program. The student should then contact Bob Seal, enrollment secretary, for further instructions. Candidates/students will appear for interviews as called upon by the District Board of Ministry.

**4. School of Ministry**

1. All module classes are given through the School of Ministry.
2. The school is year-round and is provided on a quarterly basis.
3. The quarters are: 1<sup>st</sup> – January, February, March; 2<sup>nd</sup> – April, May, June; 3<sup>rd</sup> – July, August, September,; 4<sup>th</sup> – October, November, December.
4. Module locations and dates are set by the school administrator and instructors.

**5. NTS, NBC, and College Students**

It is the responsibility of NTS, NBC, and college students to maintain an up-to-date contact with the Board of Ministry each year. These students must complete a curriculum that is in harmony with the *Manual* and the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* and the office of Clergy Services in Kansas City.

### **6. Where to Go for Help**

1. Registration forms to enroll are obtained from the enrollment secretary  
Bobby "Bob" Dell Seal, 1201 North F.M. 3083, Conroe, TX 77305  
(E-mail: [conroenewhorizon@msn.com](mailto:conroenewhorizon@msn.com); 936-756-3507)
2. For other assistance contact your Area Ministerial Development Team Chairman or Secretary. (See list under A. District Board of Ministry)

*Respectfully submitted,*

**Bernadette Stephens, Secretary**

**RANDALL WYLES, Chairman**

## IV. Daily Proceedings

### SOUTH TEXAS DISTRICT ASSEMBLY Wednesday Evening, April 22, 2015

Opening session pre-music was provided by Rev. Brad McKenzie and the Pastor's Band.

The Session began at 7:00 p.m. with congregational praise and worship.

Host pastor, Larry Morris, Lead Pastor of the Living Word Church of the Nazarene offered an opening prayer, invoking blessing on the business of the Assembly and crying out for a fresh outpouring of the Holy Spirit. Following prayer, he welcomed delegates and visitors and advised them how to locate assistance if they needed anything during the Assembly.

Rev. Brad McKenzie and the District band continued to lead us in worship followed by a music video customized version of "Yours" by Stephen Curtis Chapman, sung by Rev. Freddie Wright, setting the tone for District Superintendent Johnson's report.

District Superintendent, Dr. Jeffrey T. Johnson, welcomed delegates and introduced Dr. Eugenio Duarte, General Superintendent of the Church of the Nazarene and General Superintendent in Jurisdiction of the South Texas District. Dr. Johnson called Dr. Duarte "One of God's best" and said he was proud to have Dr. Duarte as his leader.

Dr. Duarte brought "Greetings in the wonderful name of Jesus Christ on behalf of the General Church, the Board of General Superintendents, his wife, Teresa, who will join him tomorrow, and Nazarenes around the world.

The 12th annual South Texas District Church of the Nazarene District Assembly, held at Living Word Church of the Nazarene in Houston, Texas, was officially called to order by General Superintendent, Dr. Eugenio Duarte at 7:31 p.m.

A Video entitled "Nazarene Essentials" was shown. Dr. Duarte explained that it was created to succinctly describe what Nazarenes believe. He also announced that work is underway on a single Nazarene catechism to be used worldwide.

A video presentation introduced Dr. Jeffrey Johnson and his wife Julie to the Assembly. It highlighted Dr. Johnson's recent mission trip to Swaziland, Julie's testimony about her devotional and prayer life, and the perspective that being a Grandfather has brought to Dr. Johnson's understanding of God's love.

Dr. Johnson presented his second District Superintendent's report to the Assembly. His message focused on the theme "Everything is YOURS, Oh God"

When the church is YOURS [God's]:

- There is a devoted Community.
- It's US – not Us and Them
- People's needs are met
- Presence gives motivation and encouragement

Dr. Johnson then moved into detail on the status of the District [refer to his report] before tying in how the South Texas will move forward by acknowledging that the church is God's and allowing God's love to run through it and us.

Music in song allowed time for reflection on the message / report.

District Secretary, Rev. Steve Vaughn, moved the acceptance of the District Superintendent's report. It was seconded and approved verbally with a hearty "Amen".

As Dr. Johnson has served two years, following his report, the required District Superintendent re-election ballot was presented to delegates by Dr. Duarte, referring to *Manual 203.11* and the yes/no ballot procedure.

Prior to opening of the ballot envelopes, Rev. Vaughn moved that the voting bar be the sanctuary and the currently registered & verified delegates be allowed to vote. Motion seconded and approved.

Rev. Vaughn then read the names of the Two Boards of Tellers [Written Teller Lists also were in Delegate's Packets], with Nancy Long serving as Head Teller for tonight only. He moved their approval. Following discussion and provision of some missing ballots, the motion was approved.

Rev. Brad McKenzie and the Pastor's band reassembled on the platform leading the Assembly in worship.

Dr. Duarte announced the election results [Total Votes Cast: 352; Necessary to Elect: 234; Yes - 351; No - 1] and declared Dr. Jeffrey Johnson re-elected for four more years.

The evening session was concluded with announcements from Assistant District Superintendent; Rev. Sam Flores, and District Secretary, Rev. Steve Vaughn, including instructions for Ordinands to meet with Dr. Duarte and Dr. Johnson in the Parlor and Pastors to meet with Rev. Flores and Nancy Long in the sanctuary following the session as well as several informational announcements on registration, meals, etc. for the delegates. Rev. Flores concluded in prayer.

The Assembly was recessed with dismissal of the first session at 9:26 p.m., Wednesday, April 22, 2015.

#### **Thursday, April 23, 2015 Morning Session**

The Morning Session began at 8:30 a.m. Thursday morning April 23, 2015 when a video entitled "Awesome Power" was presented to the District assembly delegation. Rev. McKenzie and the Pastor's Band then led the Assembly in joyful praise and worship.

Assistant District Superintendent, Rev. Sam Flores, warmly welcomed everyone to the Session and introduced our Essential Ministries Chairpersons: NMI: Nancy Long; SDMI: Rev. Brad McKenzie and NYI: Rev. Michael Pigg. Following the introductions, Rev. Flores offered a prayer for direction and wisdom in conducting the business of the Assembly.

Dr. Eugenio Duarte, General Superintendent, called the District Assembly to order for the morning session at 8:53 a.m.

District Secretary Rev. Steve Vaughn made a single motion establishing the Organization of the Assembly as follows:

- 1) Statistical secretary – Rev. Bernadette Stephens
- 2) Recording secretary – Marty Goin
- 3) Enrollment Secretaries – Nancy Long & Kim Hyslop
- 4) Pages – Chris Tiner, Harvey Havens, Lois Vice, Joyce "Ann" Hohner, Matt Eu banks

- 5) Parliamentarian – Keith Pardue
- 6) Translation Coordinator – Sam Flores
- 7) Assembly Arrangements Committee – Bernadette Stephens, Nancy Long, Co-Chairs
- 8) Journal Editing Committee – Steve Vaughn, Chairman
- 9) Boards of Tellers Chairperson – Josh Flynn
  - The italicized items below were handled Wednesday evening prior to the Re-election ballot of the District Superintendent:*
- 10) *Names of Board of Tellers – Read on Wednesday evening*
- 11) *Establish the voting area of the assembly (sanctuary)*
  - a) Call for the delegates to move into the voting area
  - b) (Note: Delegates' packets distributed at registration)
- 12) Set times for the business sessions and services
  - Thursday morning session, 8:30 – 11:15 a.m.
  - a) Thursday afternoon session, 3:40 – 4:45 p.m.
  - b) Thursday evening ordination, 7:00 p.m. to adjournment
  - c) Friday morning session, 8:45 a.m. – 12:30 p.m.
 Special Orders of the Day to be established
  - a) Bill Weisman, Dir of Evangelism & Church Dev, Thurs, 9:11 a.m.
  - b) The Southern Nazarene University Report, Thursday, 9:57 a.m.
  - c) NPH Presentation, Thursday, 1:50 p.m.
  - d) The Ordination Service, Thursday, 7:00 p.m.
  - e) The Memoirs presentation, Friday, 10:30 a.m.
  - f) Nazarene Foundation, Thursday, 4:04 p.m..
  - g) NTS – Dana Preusch, Friday, 10:10 a.m.
  - h) NBC – Harold Graves, Friday, 10:18 a.m.

The Motion was seconded and passed on voice vote.

Rev. Vaughn continued by offering a:

Cordial welcome to a number of guests we were honored to have in attendance. Guests were asked to stand and be recognized:

- a. Dr. Mark Lail – Representing both the Foundation and Stewardship
- b. Dr. Loren Gresham – President of SNU
- c. Dr. Terry Toler – SNU VP for Church Relations & University Advancement
- d. Dr. Harold Graves, Jr. – Nazarene Bible College President
- e. Dr. Scott Rainey- Missionary, CIS
- f. Rev. Eileen Ruger - SNU, Asst. Professor, Missions
- g. Roberto & Rhesa Rodriguez, Border Initiative
- h. Dr. Duane & Linda Srader, our former DS

Also acknowledged:

- i. All LMs (including Ordinands) – They were reminded to pick up Licenses in Assembly Office.

Special greetings be sent via mail to:

- a) Retired District Superintendents & spouses of the merged Houston and San Antonio Districts who are unable to be with us today:
- b) Dr. Bill & Retha Lancaster
- c) Dr. Marcelle & Betty Knight
- d) Dr. Harold & Betty Graves
- e) Mrs. Musett (Thaxton) Byers
- f) Mrs. Gwendolyn (McClung) Streight
- g) Mrs. Chris Blankenship

Missionaries from the South TX District who are currently serving overseas:

- a) Jay & Teanna Sunberg – Serving in Bulgaria
- b) Gavin & Jill Fothergill – Serving in the Republic of Congo
- c) Wilmar & Jessica Rojas – Serving in South America
- d) Emily Childress – with Mission Corps serving in the Ukraine
- e) Kyle & Rebekah Sukanen – Serving in Ukraine

District Secretary Steve Vaughn advised Dr. Duarte that alternates were verified at registration. Dr. Duarte asked for a motion, took a second, no discussion, motion was approved.

In order to permit transferring Ministers who are eligible to vote to participate, it was necessary to approve the District Board of Ministry Report, Partial Report #1. This report is found beginning on Page 73 of the District Handbook. Rev. Vaughn read the list of transferring ministers. Partial Report # 2 was read reflecting those to be ordained. Partial Reports #3, 4, 5 & 6 were read Rev. Vaughn moved adoption of the report. Motion was seconded and approved by a show of hands without discussion.

Dr. Duarte introduced Dr. Bill Weiman who is attending all South Central Assemblies this year, to share a devotional message focused on recent growth in evangelical Christianity. He encouraged churches to “Simply Multiply” using the church he pastored in Buffalo, NY as a model.

Dr. Duarte then discussed the Board of General Superintendents’ prayerful effort to help the Church of the Nazarene reach the goal of 3.5 million members by 2020. The first phase is called “Vision 20/20”. Every Pastor was asked to complete a card making their own “faith projection” for 2020 and turn the card into the District.

Dr. Duarte then shared with the Assembly the status of the Nazarene Publishing House (NPH) – which is “open for business”. He invited Keith Pardue, one of the new Board Members of NPH to share. While Keith Pardue was coming, Dr. Duarte encouraged delegates to subscribe to Holiness Today. Mr. Pardue shared that NPH now has nearly \$1.8M in financial reserves vs. last year when it was nearing \$0. He stressed the importance of providing Wesleyan Holiness resources.

A short one minute stretch break was given to the District assembly.

Mrs. Julie Johnson was escorted to the platform. Rev. Vaughn presented Dr. & Mrs. Johnson with a token of appreciation in light of his overwhelming re-election. Dr. & Mrs. Johnson each expressed their thanks.

Dr. Johnson interviewed each of the WESTERN Mission Area Pastors. For each Mission Area, each Pastor was given one minute to share one impactful event in their church during the Assembly Year. A picture of the event was displayed on the screen and all church statistics were shown in the Assembly Handbook. Western Area Pastors:

- Don Ardrey - San Angelo First
- Andrew Arp- Odessa First
- Barry Reiswig Odessa Faith
- Jorge Romero The Gathering-Midland
- Larry Deering - Brownwood
- Jeanetta Inez Josey - Coleman

Dr. Johnson led the delegates in speaking words of blessing over the Pastors.

Dr. Duarte directed Delegates attention to the Report of the Nominating Committee on page 83 of the Assembly Handbook. Rev. Vaughn pointed out the nominees biographies in the Handbook and read the report, noting that elections will be by plurality vote. He

moved the adoption of the report. Dr. Duarte received a second. The motion was approved by show of hands with no discussion.

Rev. Vaughn requested delegates to locate and remove the envelope with the Pink label that said BALLOTS. Delegates missing ballots were supplied.

Steve requested that Board of Tellers #1 move to the front of the center isle to meet Head Teller, Josh Flynn. Voting and collection of ballots were completed. Board of Tellers #2 was called to assist in counting.

Dr. Johnson introduced Dr. Loren Gresham, President of Southern Nazarene University (SNU), who moved to the Platform to deliver the SNU Report, emphasizing strong finances, mission & Nazarene identity, academics. The presentation included a video featuring Dr. Stan Toler, GS *emeritus*, and currently Director of SNU's Resource Center for Pastoral Leadership. He noted that former SNU Trustee, Dr. Nita Copley, would be granted an honorary doctorate from SNU.

Dr. Johnson interviewed each of the SOUTHERN Mission Area Pastors:

- Redwine – Brownsville Lost and Found
- Michael Perkins – Corpus Christi Trinity
- Mel Justice – Harlingen First
- Cary Tipton – Kingsville Grace Point Community
- Juan Rangel – Laredo Good Shepherd
- Kevin Sheese – McAllen Rio Valley
- Donald Smith – Portland
- Judy Panoska – San Benito First
- Bob Brown – Weslaco Mid-Valley

Dr. Johnson led the congregation in speaking blessings over the Pastors.

Dr. Johnson introduced Dr. Flavio Valvassoura of Central Church of the Nazarene, Campinas, Brazil, who shared that "everything starts with a vision", referring to Acts 16 and Paul's vision of the Man from Macedonia. Dr. Valvassoura also shared about the Community of Hope "A Place of New Beginnings", with the goal of planting new churches and the tremendous growth which is occurring.

Rev. Brad McKenzie & Rev. Lynnee Moser led the musical response to Dr. Valvassoura's inspirational message, followed by Dr. Johnson leading in prayer.

Rev. Vaughn acknowledged and welcomed Dr. Duarte's wife, Maria Teresa.

Rev. Vaughn made announcements concerning Workshops and the SNU luncheon and moved the session recess; seconded and passed. Session recessed at 11:21a.m.

#### **Thursday, April 23, 2015 Afternoon Session**

As delegates gathered for the afternoon session, they were treated to a Sunday School version of "Are You Smarter than a 5<sup>th</sup> Grader?" Trivia Quiz.

Dr. Johnson introduced Dr. Mark Lail, Executive Vice President, Nazarene Foundation who shared about End of Life and Investment Annuity options. The Nazarene Foundation video was shown to the Assembly.

## NMI Convention

Accompanied by the song “Celebrate”, the NMI Council made a grand entry into the sanctuary celebrating the 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of NMI (and its predecessor organizations). Nancy Long, District NMI President, highlighted the storied history of the Missionary Society and challenged delegates with “What are we going to do the next 100 years?”

Ms. Long asked someone to tell her “something good”. Various NMI local church presidents shared “something good” that is going on with their local NMIs.

Ms. Long introduced Dr. Scott Rainey, Global Missionary and Field Strategy Coordinator for the Eurasia Region. Dr. Rainey emphasized that “Without Faith, it is impossible to please God” while sharing stories of missionaries and converts in the CIS.

District NMI President, Ms. Nancy Long, welcomed delegates to “the short but very important business meeting” of the Nazarene Missions International (NMI) Convention of the South Texas District and called the Convention to order.

NMI district secretary, Ms. Kim Hyslop, moved the adoption of the following concerning organization of the Convention:”

- Time of the meeting will be 1:45pm to 3:30pm for the celebration and business session;
- The voting area will be the designated areas of the sanctuary;
- Membership of the convention will be as listed in the NMI Handbook and Constitution;
- Delegate packets were distributed at registration;
- The alternates have been checked and verified against the certificates and may be seated;
- Mrs. Marty Goin has been named the Recording Secretary, Mr Josh Flynn has been named the Election Secretary, and the Boards of Tellers were announced on Thursday.

Ms. Long called for a second and the motion was approved.”

Ms. Long welcomed all the new Pastors, new Presidents, and first time delegates as well as friends who have been coming for years. General Superintendent Dr Eugenio Duarte, Global Missionary Scott Rainey, SNU Missions Professor Eileen Ruger, Border Initiatives missionaries Roberto and Rhesa Rodriguez, the representatives of the General Church and Dr Johnson.

Ms Hyslop read the recommendations for election of the District NMI Council as follows:

“The election of the District NMI Council is based on Article V, Section 2.a, 2.b, 2.c, and 2.d. The District Nominating Committee submits the following recommendation: Four Council members shall be elected by plurality vote at the annual district convention for two convention years. The nominating committee submits the following recommendations:

Brian Benjay  
Bob Brown  
Jeanne Eubanks  
Alma Gallaher  
Betsy Grouse  
Gary Hohner

Lee Ann Linam  
Debbie Nichols  
Jill Rathburn  
Lois Vice

Ms. Hyslop moved the adoption of the report. Ms. Long called for a second and the motion was approved by voice vote.

Ms. Long called Board of Tellers #1. She advised that the Delegates had received their ballots in the envelopes in their delegate packages at registration. Delegates were requested to remove and hold their ballots.

Margie Robinson, District NMI Council Member was called upon to pray for the election.

Ms. Hyslop requested that delegates read the ballot carefully, noting that they were to vote for up to four candidates. The ballot included lay and ministerial delegates with delegates free to vote for any of the candidates.

Ms. Long stated that Mr Bob Childress, District NMI treasurer, has provided a certified copy of the district NMI finances to her, the District Resource Center, and Dr Jeffrey Johnson and thanked Mr. Childress for an outstanding job!

Requesting her District NMI Council to stand, Ms. Long noted that they were an outstanding group of people who always say "yes" to any of her crazy ideas and who serve our district with a passion for missions!

Ms. Long moved to adjourn only the plenary session (only) of the District NMI Convention upon the Board of Tellers report of the elections. Seconded and motion approved.

Rachael Medlin presented a hysterical skit on explaining the NMI Acronym to a new church member she was trying to recruit for the NMI Council.

Ms. Long called for a brief NPH / Living Missions Promotional Video to show local NMI presidents the quality of promotions available to them.

Ms. Long then introduced a video providing an update on last year's district team W&W to Bolivia with a Jesus Film Bike and Backpack, as well as churches *on the district* that were promoted as projects for sister churches. Updates included projects at Laredo Good Shepherd. Brownsville Lost & Found and San Angelo Trinidad.

Ms. Long invited Michael Smith, Director of Immigration Ministries for the United Methodist Church and Director of the Holding Institute, to the platform. He has been working with Pastor Juan Rangel in Laredo and wanted to thank the District for all the assistance from the South Texas District.

The local NMI presidents continued sharing "Something Good" happening in their ministries.

Ms. Long introduced Eileen Ruger who served 10 years as an educator in creative access areas. She is now in the Missions Department at SNU. Ms. Ruger called for the Commission to Mexico video. She indicated that many people ask her how do we get people to join / come our churches and educational institutions. The answer is simple, give them an experience. Go on a mission trip! She also shared about her experience with the Church in China, where the church is called "Spreading Holiness".

NMI election results were returned and read by NMI District President, Nancy Long. Results: Brian Benjey – 128; Jeanne Eubanks – 121; Betsy Groce – 93; Lee Ann Linam – 105; Jill Rathburn – 154; Bob Brown – 137; Alma Gallaher – 124; Gary Hohner – 166; Debbie Nichols – 175; Lois Vice – 120; Declared elected: Debbie Nichols, Gary Hohner, Jill Rathburn, Bob Brown.

Additional calls to “Tell Me Something Good” included the news that “Youth in Missions” is back! A brief video was run on YIM. It is available to the churches. Information is also available on [youthinmission.org](http://youthinmission.org).

SDMI Chairman, Rev. Brad McKenzie and NYI Chairman, Rev. Michael Pigg, burst into the sanctuary with an oversized boot, a stick horse and hats shouting that they were going to be Nancy Long’s “BFFs”. Once the chaos was sorted out, it became clear that their message was they were leading the charge for donations to the new “STP / Fuel” fund (formerly the WW Club) for use in District Work and Witness & missions projects. Envelopes for this purpose are included in the delegates’ packages.

Ms. Long noted that there were numerous projects available and challenged the churches to just “call her”. To emphasize that point, the NMI Council moved through the sanctuary with posters suggesting ways to act while a slide show with the song “Do Something” played.

A video of the Rojas Family (South Texas District Licensed Minister and Missionary, Wilmar Rojas, wife Jessica and family) was played for the Assembly. Ms. Long strongly encouraged all churches to schedule them for deputation when they come home in February 2016.

Ms. Long’s NYI report was accepted by acclamation.

### **District Assembly Resumes Wednesday, April 23, 2015, Afternoon Session**

Afternoon session called to order by Dr. Eugenio Duarte at 3:25 p.m., April 23, 2015.

District Secretary, Rev. Vaughn announced the Assembly Ballot results:

#### Board of Trustees to Southern Nazarene University

Two highest vote receivers, term to expire 2018; Third highest to complete term vacated term of Nita Copley; term to expire 2016.

Josh Flynn 298, Keith Pardue 313, Mike Srader 252, Peggy Stark-Wilson 310; Declared Elected *in vote order*: Keith Pardue, Peggy Stark-Wilson, Josh Flynn

#### District Advisory Board – Ministerial

Two to be elected; Term to Expire 2018

Joe Dagostino 98, Rick Moore 142, Luis Venegas 59, Ismael Flores 200, Matt Rice 174, Randall Wyles 140. Declared elected: Ismael Flores, Matt Rice

#### District Advisory Board – Lay

Two to be elected term to expire 2018

Bob Childress 236, Jan Green 61, Terry Long 183, Jeanne Eubanks 60, Pedro Hernandez 107, Peggy Stark-Wilson 158, Declared elected. Bob Childress, Terry Long

#### Board of Ministry – Southern Area

One to be elected; Term to expire 2018

Mel Justice 253, Judy Panoska 158; Declared elected: Mel Justice

Board Ministry – Houston Metro Area

One to be elected; Term to expire 2018

Steve Coutouzis 77, Adam Schwing 94, Kent Schwamberger 123, Miguel Zapata 95;

Declared elected: Kent Schwamberger

Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) Executive Board:

Houston/Eastern Area – Ministerial

One to be elected; To complete term vacated by Stephen Hundley to expire 2017

Ed Allred 112, Maxine Williams 99, Lynnlee Moser 197; Declared elected. Lynnlee Moser

Southern / San Antonio Area – Ministerial

One to be elected; Term to expire 2018

Judy Panoska: Yes - 400; N 6; Declared elected: Judy Panoska

Southern/San Antonio Area – Lay

One to be elected; Term to expire 2018

Esmeralda Ocana Y 403. N 6; Declared elected: Esmeralda Ocana

Dr. Johnson interviewed the NORTHERN Mission Area Pastors:

Josh Allday / Ray Ortiz – Central City Austin

Randall Wyles – South Austin

Ismael Flores – South Austin Spanish

Jerry McGuire – Belton First

Gary Hocker – Cove (Copperas Cove)

Kevin Bell – Georgetown First

Joe Bob Ellison – Cedar Park Hill Country

Tracy Gosnell – Harker Heights Community

Rick Moore – Killeen First

Darin Pound - Temple First

Roger Huff – Waco Community Fellowship

Jim Bentley – Waco Family of Faith

Dr. Johnson led the delegates in speaking words of blessing over the Pastors.

Dr. Duarte directed delegates' attention to the District Advisory Report beginning on page 70 and gave them time to review. Rev. Vaughn moved to accept the report. It was seconded and accepted by voice vote.

Dr. Duarte directed delegates' attention to the Evangelism & Church Growth report beginning on page 85. Rev. Vaughn moved to accept the report. It was seconded and accepted by voice vote.

Dr. Duarte directed delegates to the Christian Action Committee beginning on page 86 of the Assembly Handbook. Rev. Vaughn moved to accept the report. It was seconded and accepted by voice vote.

Dr. Johnson interviewed the EASTERN Mission Area Pastors:

Lynnlee Moser / Chris Moser – Beaumont Northpoint Community

Fred Huff – Livingston

Abel Rivas – Lufkin Spanish Ministry

Don Schultheis – Lufkin First

Joe Dagostino – Nacogdoches First

K. Ray McDowell – Orange First

Ed Wittung – Port Arthur Church

Maxine Williams – Port Arthur Grace

Pat Boseman – Kirbyville  
Isaac Nunoz – Kirbyville Spanish  
Jack Holt - Vidor  
Pastor Sylvester Ballard – Pasadena Care Chapel Mission [Houston South Mission Area] also shared with this group.

Dr. Johnson led the congregation in speaking blessings over the Pastors.

Rev. Vaughn made announcements for the District Licensed Ministers, Ordinands and Elders' Choir.

Motion to recess made and approved at 4:14 p.m.

### **Thursday, April 23, 2015 Evening Session –District Assembly –Ordination Service**

The South Texas District Assembly Ordination Service began at 7:00 p.m., April 23, 2015 with praise and worship by Rev. Brad McKenzie and the District Pastor's Band.

District Superintendent, Dr. Jeffrey Johnson introduced the members of the Pastors Band, prayed, and received an offering.

Opening remarks and Statement of Purpose for the evening were given by Dr. Eugenio Duarte, presiding General Superintendent of the Church of the Nazarene.

General Superintendent, Dr. Duarte, District Superintendent, Dr. Johnson, and District Secretary, Rev. Stephen Vaughn led the Ordinands in procession to the soaring strains of "Holiness Unto the Lord".

Rev. Vaughn presented the Ordinands listed to below to Dr. Duarte, certified their qualifications and read brief biographies of each Ordinand.

Dr. Duarte requested the Assembly to once again affirm the election of the Ordinands to the order of Elders by expressing their support in unison. Next, Dr. Duarte addressed the Ordinands and asked them to testify via a series of questions to their beliefs in accordance with that of the Church of the Nazarene. 2015 Ordinands:

Nannette Masterson  
Heather Grace Roberts  
Jaime C. Rubio  
Maxine Denise Cole Williams

Exchanging a Deacon's credential for an Elder's Credential:

Michele Denise Anderson

As part of the Ritual of Ordination:

- Rev. Isaac Collier read the Scripture, Ephesians 4:1-7, 11-16.
- Church of the Nazarene *Manual 502-502.6* describing the attributes of ministers was read by Rev. Randall Wyles.
- The Apostles Creed was led by Rev. Philip Allred.
- Assistant District Superintendent, Rev. Sam Flores offered the prayer invoking a special blessing on the Ordinands and Licensed Ministers.

Dr. Johnson recognized the first time District Licensed Ministers listed below and challenged them concerning their ministries and encouraged them "to hold on strong":

Stephen Wayne Davis  
Roldan Abimael Duran  
Matthew Daniel Eubanks

Harvey Havens  
(Joyce) Ann Hohner  
Frank A. Olivares, Jr.  
Sulma Olivares  
Rhesa Rodriguez  
Jennifer Showalter  
Lawrence Curtis Swenson  
Christopher D. Tiner  
Lois Joan Vice

A ceremony recognizing retiring elders was conducted by Dr. Jeffrey Johnson, who read a brief biography of each:

Rev. Janice Babcock, RU  
Rev. Joni L. Lancaster, RA  
Rev. Bernadette L. Stephens, RA

Each Retiring Minister was presented with an inscribed Statuette by Sculptor Scott Stearman, "The Basin and the Towel".

The Elder's (Minister's) Choir sang a beautiful rendition of "In Christ Alone".

Special Music for the occasion, "Broken Vessel", was sung by Isabelle Wright, accompanied by her Father, Rev. Freddie Wright and the Pastors Band.

Dr. Duarte presented a moving message focusing on change in the Church. He challenged the ministers to plan and strategize – but remember that God is God and He will do what He intends. Dr. Duarte affirmatively declared: "It is OK for the Church to change! It is OK to ask questions! What is required of us is that we totally surrender and are obedient to God's will."

Each of the Ordinands was ordained by General Superintendent, Dr. Eugenio Duarte, by laying on of hands and charging them. Following each, the Ordinands were prayed for individually by a mentoring Elder from the District.

Dr. Loren Gresham, president of Southern Nazarene University, shared that each ordinand was presented with a bronze bust of John Wesley, as a gift from the University.

Dr. Jeffrey Johnson concluded the Ordination Service of the South Texas District Assembly 2015 with a prayer and benediction.

Session adjourned at 9:17 p.m., April 23, 2015.

### **District Assembly Friday Morning Session – April 24, 2015**

Morning session began at 8:45 a.m. with worship led by Rev. Brad McKenzie and the District Assembly band.

Greetings and welcome to the morning session of the South Texas District assembly were brought by Rev. Sam Flores who reminded District Licensed Ministers to pick up their Licenses, Delegates to recycle their badges and led the Assembly in reading our Assembly theme: YOURS, oh Lord, is the greatness, the power, the splendor, and the majesty. For everything in heaven and on earth is YOURS. All things come from You. And of Your own do we give You.

**NYI**

The NYI session began with a video of Youth Camp. District NYI Director Michael Pigg announced that the camp theme this year will be "Ordinary" and registration will open May 1<sup>st</sup>. The camp director is Rev. Brent Huff.

Next, Rev. Pigg reported on the results and activities of District Youth Quizzing led by Patrick Wheeler. This year they studied the book of Acts and eight churches participated. Two of our teens from Cove Church won quizzing scholarships.

NYC 2015 was highlighted by Rev. Pigg. Prayer cards were distributed to delegates to write individual prayers to be given to students at NYC. We have 152 people from South Texas District going to NYC this year. Rev. Pigg noted that many of our Pastors are called at NYC. Rev. Heather Robers, Turkee Kloc and several others are assisting with logistics.

Rev. Pigg then explained the NYI Core Values:

- Evangelism – with the imperative command "BE"
- Discipleship – with the imperative command "DO"
- Leadership Development – with the imperative command "GO"

Following each value, he showed a brief video explaining the core value. He then added "life examples" to help make the values "real" to the delegate.

Dr. Johnson interviewed the Pastors of the HOUSTON NORTH Mission Area:

- Lonnie Green – Bryan
- Adam Schwing – Celebrate Life
- Michael Thompson – Columbus
- Bob Seal – Conroe New Horizon
- Ed Allred – Houston Calvary
- Matt Hawkins – Houston First
- Haraldo Moraes – Houston Primera
- Larry Morris – Houston Living Word
- Ismael Centeno – Houston Monte de Santidad
- Scotty Young – Houston Heights Mosaic Community
- Luis & Arlette Venegas – Houston Northwest Hispanic
- Terry Curtis – Houston Open Fellowship
- Kent Schwamberger – Houston Westside
- Bill Richardson – Huntsville
- Denny Dillon – New Life Community
- Steve Coutouzis – The Crossing
- Steve Vaughn – The Woodlands

Dr. Johnson led the delegates in speaking words of blessing over the Pastors.

Dr. Johnson introduced Diana Preusch representing Nazarene Theological Seminary. She is the Director of NTS Center for Pastoral Leadership. Rev. Preusch extended greetings from the President of NTS, Teanna Sunberg. NTS is intentionally embracing diversity in the community and the church. Each lead pastor was presented with information providing online access to all of last year's special speakers and seminars. Rev. Preusch reminded the Assembly that almost half of our pastors are expected to retire in the next 10-15 years and we need to train their replacements.

Dr. Johnson invited Bob Childress, District Treasurer to review the Finance Committee Report (beginning on page 77) and Treasurer's Report (beginning on page 93). Mr. Childress requested prayer for John Snyder, Chairman of the District Finance Committee and briefly reviewed the Finance Committee Report, including the 2015-16 District Budget and small changes to the narrative. Dr. Duarte requested a motion to accept the Finance Committee Report, it was moved, seconded and approved without discussion.

Mr. Childress then presented his 28<sup>th</sup> consecutive report as District Treasurer with appreciation for allowing him to serve. Our finances are sound and our accounts have been audited. Mr. Childress also discussed how our funds are invested. Dr. Duarte accepted the strong affirmation to Mr. Childress as a sign that the Assembly accepted the Treasurer's report.

Dr. Johnson spoke briefly about our Texas Districts Alliance with the Bible College and invited Dr. Harold Graves, President of the Nazarene Bible College (NBC) to the platform. Dr. Graves stated that 28% of our USA pastors receive training at NBC, including two of South Texas District's 2015 Ordinands. The Salvation Army has named NBC as its institution of choice for training Salvation Army pastors.

Dr. Graves thanked all the Texas Districts for their "bold support" in creating the Alliance. He then introduced Keith McGehee, new director for Texas for the Alliance and Texas Peniel School of Ministry.

Dr. Johnson took a moment of personal privilege to honor Bernadette Stephens, our District Administrator, who is retiring later this summer. Rev. Stephens was presented with several gifts. Nancy Long, District NMI President, and Assistant District Superintendent, Rev. Flores, presented Rev. Stephens with the Distinguished Service Award, followed by a standing ovation for Rev. Stephens.

Dr. Johnson interviewed the Pastors of the HOUSTON METRO SOUTH Mission Area:

- Dan Daniels – Pathway
- Jay Williams – Alvin
- Warren Mutz – Bay City
- Josh True – Baytown
- Josh Cogle – Clear Lake
- David & Keyko Flores – Galena Park Vida Nueva
- Miguel Zapata – Houston Broadway Spanish
- Alex Martinez – Houston Irvington Spanish
- Rodney Amos – Houston Southwest
- Freddie Wright & Philip Allred – Lake Houston
- Anita Avila – Lake Houston Iglesia del Nazareno
- Harlie Patterson, Interim – Lake Jackson Cornerstone
- Eric Lopez Lake - Jackson Iglesia el Camino
- Brad McKenzie – Pasadena First
- Tim Groce, Interim - Victoria

Dr. Johnson led the Delegates in speaking words of blessing over the Pastors.

Rev. Vaughn requested prayer for the mother of our Parliamentarian, Keith Pardue, who was hospitalized last night with severe breathing issues.

Memoirs were then presented by church on the screen while Rev. Brad McKenzie played the piano softly in the background.

Dr. Johnson noted that he wanted to highlight a couple of new works on the District:

#### Lone Star Cowboy Church

Pastored by Rob McDonald (Dr. McDonald was most recently District Superintendent of the Dallas District) who shared the amazing growth of the Cowboy Church movement. Lone Star, after three weeks, is averaging 60 people. Dr. McDonald presented their first allocation check to the District. He introduced his wife, Sushi, who is assisting in the ministry.

### Houston Heights Mosaic Community

Pastor Scotty Young, who has a missionary mindset toward the Heights, shared about the creative efforts of the church to make disciples. He noted that their family “doesn’t fit in”, but just love the culture in the Heights. Only 20% of the people there are Christians. The mission for Mosaic is “Families on mission together to make Christ-like disciples who make Christ-like disciples who incarnate the family of God in Houston.” A brief video was shown about the ministry.

Assistant District Superintendent Rev. Sam Flores pointed out that these are just two of the six new start ministries we have going on the District. Rev. Flores invited our church planters to the front to pray for them.

Dr. Johnson interviewed the Pastors of the SAN ANTONIO Mission Area:

Esli Alonzo – Arca del Pacto  
Lee Young – San Antonio Crossroads Community  
Ed Dougherty – Devine Medina Valley  
Matt Rice – San Antonio First  
Malcolm Bolger – Kerrville  
Jose Navarro – La Vid Verdadera  
Jeff Marco - New Braunfels  
Isaac Collier – New Life Christian Fellowship  
Brad Bellamy – New Vision Community  
Eric Nahass – Tezel Oaks  
Althea Williams - Uvalde

Dr. Johnson led the Delegates in speaking words of blessing over the Pastors.

Rev. Vaughn advised Dr. Duarte that all Pastors’ reports were complete. Dr. Duarte accepted a motion and second and the reports were accepted. Dr. Duarte then offered thanks and appreciation to the Pastors.

### **SDMI**

District SDMI President, Rev. Brad McKenzie presented Dr. & Mrs. Johnson and Dr. Flavio Valvassoura gifts of appreciation. He then introduced the entire SDMI Council. A Kid’s Camp video was shown, followed by a drawing for a camp scholarship. A District Women’s Retreat video was shown, followed by a drawing for a Retreat Scholarship!

Spanish and English versions of the “This is Discipling” video from Discipleship International were shown back-to-back.

Rev. McKenzie referred to his formal report in the Handbook, but took the opportunity to thank the District and speak his heart for discipleship. He announced that he would from now on refer to his council as the “South Texas District Discipleship Team”. He talked about the need for intentional discipleship, not just use of “tools” such as Sunday School and Women’s ministry. He illustrated this with a video featuring Alan Hirsch (from M15). Evangelism exists in the context of Discipleship. Discipleship processes should teach people to think like Wesleyan/Armenian Christians.

A second Alan Hirsch video on making disciples was shown. Key quote: “You can’t build a church on consumers.” Rev. McKenzie shared the encouragement he feels about South Texas District and recent discussions about what an effective discipleship process looks like. *Ephesians 1:15 22*.

Dr. Johnson invited Dr. Valvassoura to the platform. He shared that open doors (opportunities) are all around us. Don’t be afraid to enter the doors God has opened for you.

Be willing to stay - despite many adversaries/adversities. To accomplish something big, you have to be willing to stay. The Lord will always reward your effort in His way.

Rev. Vaughn made a motion to accept the SDMI report.

Rev. Vaughn made a motion to allow the Editing of the Journal by the District Secretary and committee.

Final announcements included reminders on name badges and district licenses.

Rev. Vaughn then extended thanks by name to numerous volunteers and assistants who made the Assembly possible, especially those of the host church, Living Word Church of the Nazarene.

Rev. Vaughn moved to adjourn. Dr. Duarte first thanked Rev. Vaughn for his work and then handled the motion.

Adjournment of the 2015 South Texas district assembly occurred at 1:09 p.m., April 24, 2015.

## V. Reports

### A. DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### 1. District Superintendent

2014 - 2015

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> Annual Report

#### South Texas District Assembly

Dr. Duarte, members and friends of the 12<sup>th</sup> annual assembly of the South Texas District. It is my humble privilege to bring this message as my 2<sup>nd</sup> report to you as District Superintendent.

I am most grateful to our Lord Jesus for His grace, still the best I've ever known, and to my wonderful wife Julie, to my family and co-laborers in the Lord for their invaluable support.

What I share tonight, I pray will be something God uses to move me and you . . . move us . . .

- Off the pew/couch
- Out of fear
- Away from territorialism
- Into Jesus living

In the last chapter of his earthly life King David got to be a part of an incredible event. He joined with his people in giving out of his possessions and together they gave enough so that a great temple could be built to be a place of worship to Almighty God. He wouldn't be around to see it built and he knew that that would be a task for his son, Solomon. But, David still recognized the infinite value of knowing and whole-heartedly obeying God for something much greater than himself.

His words in that context provide the Foundation for what I want to share tonight.

- Foundation: Everything is Yours . . . oh Lord

- I Chronicles 29:10-20 - <sup>10</sup> David praised the LORD in the presence of the whole assembly, saying, "Praise be to you, LORD, the God of our father Israel, from everlasting to everlasting. <sup>11</sup> Yours, LORD, is the greatness and the power and the glory and the majesty and the splendor, for everything in heaven and earth is yours. Yours, LORD, is the kingdom; you are exalted as head over all. <sup>12</sup> Wealth and honor come from you; you are the ruler of all things. In your hands are strength and power to exalt and give strength to all. <sup>13</sup> Now, our God, we give you thanks, and praise your glorious name. <sup>14</sup> "But who am I, and who are my people, that we should be able to give as generously as this? Everything comes from you, and we have given you only what comes from your hand. <sup>15</sup> We are foreigners and strangers in your sight, as were all our ancestors. Our days on earth are like a shadow, without hope. <sup>16</sup> LORD our God, all this abundance that we have provided for building you a temple for your Holy Name comes from your hand, and all of it belongs to you. <sup>17</sup> I know, my God, that you test the heart and are pleased with integrity. All these things I have given willingly and with honest intent. And now I have seen with joy how willingly your people who are here have given to you. <sup>18</sup> LORD, the God of our fathers Abraham, Isaac and Israel, keep these desires and thoughts in the hearts of your people forever, and keep their hearts loyal to you. <sup>19</sup> And give my son Solomon the wholehearted devotion to keep your commands, statutes and decrees and to do everything to build the palatial structure for which I have provided." <sup>20</sup> Then David said to the whole assembly, "Praise the LORD your God." So they all praised the LORD, the God of their fathers; they bowed down, prostrating themselves before the LORD and the king.

- Recognition: God is THE Source

God is the source of all blessing. He is the creator and giver of life. He was, is and always will be. Do you recognize that?

There is an important acknowledgement in this prayer that relates to every one of us.

- Acknowledgement: Earthly kingdoms and lives are passing but passing

What does that mean? What am I trying to say?

There's a lot going on in this life – your life. It's accurate to say much of it is important – family, job, friends, bills, dinners, celebrations, OU Sooner Football, school, worship services, Bible study, mission trips, board meetings, compassionate ministries . . . It all matters, but it's temporary.

David said it – our days on earth are like a passing shadow, gone so soon without a trace.

There's a lot going on and there's much to do . . . some of it is hard, some of it is dull, and some of it brings happiness.

I often find myself agreeing with Paul David Tripp's statement: "Our world isn't a very good amusement park. No, it's a broken place groaning for redemption. Before you think I'm going to descend into doom and gloom . . . hear this: we serve a God of blessing.

- Blessing: God who possesses everything, gives freely to everyone.

All that is good, comes from God. And there is good even in what we often experience as trying, painful, and difficult . . . the "goodest" thing in life is the presence of God.

When we embrace that and live in gratitude – grace and generosity flows out of that – out of us.

Would you agree with me that you owe your actual physical and spiritual well-being to God's generosity?

Would you make this affirmation with me . . . out loud?

- Affirmation: I am here today by the grace of God.

God gives His grace by grace – I can't earn it, buy it, or negotiate for it – all I can do is open my heart to it and when I do, I discover hope that sustains.

- Hope: Whole-hearted devotion and worship leads to joy.
- 1 Chronicles 29:17a – <sup>17</sup>" I know, my God, that you test the heart and are pleased with integrity. All these things I have given willingly and with honest intent. And now I have seen with joy how willingly your people who are here have given to you."

We increasingly seem to live in a world of virtual reality . . . or at least it seems that's what the world seems to be shooting for – sometimes even as Christians – it feels like we tend toward that – trying to shape and control things more for our circumstantial happiness instead of moving towards the deeper relationship with God that produces deep joy and Christlikeness.

What are you talking about?

I don't know if my words can bring it home to you . . . I just know that when I attempt to manipulate God for selfish reasons – even if I get what I want it's not enough – but if I seek God with my whole heart – eventually there's something very deep and very real. Here's something that I think King David realized:

- Realization: The King is anointed by the throne belongs to God.
- Translation: Your life and ministry matter, but God matters most and everything, absolutely everything is better when we life in that.

These are not easy days for the church, not easy days to be a pastor . . . culture has shifted and we haven't always known how to respond or responded well . . . cynicism and snugness run high. We have congregational and personal struggles from time to time. But we have a God who can deal with all that?

- N. T. Wright translation/paraphrase of 1 Peter 5:7 – "Pick up everything that is bothering you; everything that is weighing you down, and fling them on God's back. He will carry them. He will be delighted to do so. He loves you after all."

We should give it all to God . . . the good, the bad, the ugly.

- God abides in abundance and generosity.

My granddaughter Ava, loves candy. If she asks PJ for candy, she's going to get some candy. Let's say I buy her a big bag of Skittle's. She holds that bag of Skittle's in her lap and starts to eat them. I watch for a bit and then ask if I can have some Skittle's. She says, "no." Maybe just a couple? "Uh, uh, they're mind!"

In that scenario, my precious Ava doesn't understand some things.

1. I bought the Skittle's for her.
2. I can forcibly take them from her
3. I could go with a credit card and buy so many Skittle's she couldn't eat them all in a year

We all have Skittle's . . . or will in a moment. Our gracious loving God comes to us and says, "Would you give me some Skittle's." "No, they're mine." "Just a few?" "Uh, uh. They're mine. I own them."

In that scenario, we fail to remember:

1. God gave us our Skittle's
2. He can take them all away in an instant
3. He could make it rain Skittle's – so much that we wouldn't know what to do with them.

Do we see the need today, as people, to live in that truth?

- Confession: Yours, Oh Lord, is the greatness, the power, the splendor and the majesty. For everything in heaven and on earth is Yours. All things come from You, and of Your own do we give You.
- This includes the church! Acts 2 & 4

Especially as it is described in the latter parts of Acts 2 & 4.

That's where we see a people saying "God, we are Yours."

- When the Church is Yours . . . there is a devoted community.

With Jesus at the center . . . they weren't just going to church (they didn't own any buildings) – they were seeking to be the church, God's called out people. They devoted themselves to the essentials and that made the difference in unity and effectiveness.

As they lived and spoke Jesus – they added to their ranks as people were saved from their sins, lives transformed. They were living out their beliefs not just stating them. I like Pastor Craig Larson's description of being a church member:

*"Being a church member is a vocation, a way of life. It means participation in an intricate web of hospitality, living at the intersection of human need and God's grace, inhabiting a community where men and women who don't fit are welcomed, where neglected children are noticed, where the stories of Jesus are told, and people who have not stories find that they do have stories, stories that are part of the Jesus story. Being a church member places us strategically yet unobtrusively at a heavily trafficked intersection between heaven and earth."*

I see these kind of stories being lived out among South Texas Nazarenes from the Piney Woods to the Permian Basin . . . from the Rio Valley to the River Walk.

- When the Church of Yours . . . It's Us . . . not us and them.

We live in a day and time that constantly screams of division. The political world and the networks thrive on it. Social media, which often has great redemptive uses, too often

becomes a cyber megaphone to say "I'm right and you're wrong." We find ourselves being pushed and divide over philosophies, methods, culture, language, and race. The enemy wants to see Us and Them scenarios and situations arise in our churches: Young vs. old; contemporary vs. traditional; English vs. Spanish.

The enemy wants to hear us say things like: "This is our room!" "This is our time." "Don't mess with my music." "We paid for that, so if we let you use it, don't you dare mess it up." "This is our church, pastor, we'll be here when you're long gone." "If those people would just think like we do and do what we want them to do . . ."

When the church is Yours . . . belongs to God . . . we embrace and live in these words . . . "There is no longer Jew or Gentile, slave or free, male or female. For you are all one in Christ Jesus." (Galatians 3:28)

"Fore there is one body, one Spirit, one glorious hope . . . There is one Lord, one faith, one baptism. One God and Father of all who is over all, in all, and living through all. (Ephesians 4:4-6)

- When the church is Yours . . . People's needs are met.

We live in a consumeristic society that's looking for what I want – looking for products, companies, organizations, churches that meet MY needs. And, people do have real needs . . . broken people living in a broken world.

The church is God's chosen avenue to meet people's needs, true needs, not just desires. To meet these needs we need the Lord's compassion. I'm so glad I see compassionate hearts and congregations in South Texas . . . in Laredo, Brownsville, Pasadena, San Antonio, Cedar Park, Beaumont, Houston, Temple, and the truth is I could go on and on until your city or church is named. Real needs are met when we come together as grace-filled communities of faith.

I love the way the older Amish communities do some things . . . some things. Not the way they don't drive cars or wear clothes from the 1860's. But, I do love the way they raise a barn. A barn need to be built . . . they do it together. They choose to come together . . . they build and raise the barn together; then share a big meal.

Could most of their families do it on their own? Perhaps, but that's not the point. Life is better and more needs are met when we come together.

And, we do need to come together. We need to be present together . . . in corporate worship, in prayer, in Bible study, in giving, in serving.

- When the Church is Yours . . . Presence gives motivation and encouragement.

Here's how we've done together this year:

### **2014 – 2015 SOUTH TEXAS DISTRICT STATISTICS**

8,583	Weekly Corporate Worship Attendance
7,395	Weekly Discipleship Ministries Attendance
13,707	Membership
\$16,218,873	Total Church Income
\$1,511,852	Global Mission Giving
81	Organized Churches

12	Church Type Mission Churches (CTM)
5	Parent Affiliated Congregations (PAC)
6	New Congregations
559	New Nazarenes

World Evangelism	\$790,249
District	\$669,554
Southern Nazarene University	\$277,194
Pensions & Benefits	\$308,977

Let's move toward a conclusion . . . not conclude, but move towards it.

What's our foundation?

- Foundation: All belongs to God

However, a foundation is not enough . . . go to have a roof over our heads.

- Covering: Love
- 1 Peter 4:8 - Above all, love each other deeply, be-cause love covers over a multitude of sins.
- When the church is Yours . . . Love runs through it (us) . . . deeply

I'm so glad the first thing that I was taught in Sunday school, vacation Bible school, and by my parents is that God is love. Let the Word remind us tonight:

- John 13:34-35 – “A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another. By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.”
- Romans 8:38-39 – “For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord.”
- Ephesians 3:17-19 – “. . .so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love, may have power, together with all the Lord's holy people, to grasp how wide and long and high and deep is the love of Christ, and to know this love that surpasses knowledge—that you may be filled to the measure of all the fullness of God.”

We know that in our lives, ministries, and churches we will face trouble. We know it by our experience and because Jesus said it would be so. So, remember this:

- When trouble comes and fires start . . . love takes the oxygen out of sin

A fire can't burn without oxygen . . . smother it with love . . . the love the Father has lavished on us and has put in us through His Holy Spirit. When this kind of love is present, we forgive and we give. We follow Jesus' example who came to save, not be served! He spent His time primarily in giving His time, talents, and abilities to bless, lift, teach, and help other people, and He told His followers to do the same.

I am so blessed to serve and be accountable to those who follow the Lord's example.

Love runs through these people:

- Sam Flores
- Bernadette Stephens
- Bob Childress
- Nancy Long
- Michael Pigg
- Brad McKenzie
- Steve Vaughn
- The District Advisory Board

Joe Dagostino  
Bob Seal  
Randall Wyles  
Ron Emmert  
Jack McGinnis  
Alex Morales

K. Ray McDowell  
Larry Morris  
Steve Vaughn  
Josh Flynn  
Jeff Moseley  
Keith Pardue

Love also ran through these people:

Mary Ankney  
Carolyn Nutley  
Florence Jones  
Mrs. Steps  
Bob Mitchell  
Bob Bolton  
Jim McCollough  
Steve Hubbert  
Robin & Sharon Register  
David Swinford  
Terrell & Donna Earnest  
Dean Schmidt  
Jim & Faith Emmert

Pat Atkinson  
Chuck & Liz Witbeck  
Bruce Davis  
Lex Davis  
Nanette Sells  
Wendell Sullivan  
Dale & Linda Jones  
Greg Bybee  
Phil Roberson  
Nina Lovell  
JoAnn Taylor  
Ed Whittington

You probably don't know any of these people. None of them are famous, not even within the Church of the Nazarene. In fact, none of them are pastors or professional ministers. They were all just part of a loving, Christian community in Elk City, OK; Oklahoma City; Jackson, Mississippi; and Goodlettsville, Tennessee. They served in such a way, that from 30 – 50 years later, I still remember their names and faces.

To our wonderful South Texas laypersons here tonight, I challenge you to the same in the love of Christ and the power of the Holy Spirit.

- Think about the people
  - ... in this room
  - ... in your church
  - ... in your community

Who among us need help, encouragement, support, kindness, sound teaching, and someone to stand by us?

What about the children in your church? How many of them need people besides their parents to demonstrate God's love and teach them His grace and truth. What about the senior adult who's loneliness is often overwhelming. Consider the single mom with three (3) kids from different fathers who cries at night in the apartment complex down the street from your church building.

- From where will hope come in the day we live?

I believe this . . .

- When the church is Yours (belongs to God . . . it is the hope of the world.

Really? Yes!

When Jesus lives in us - through us – when we offer ourselves to Him - when we do what He says – when we move, live and breathe with His love and power, not ours – when through us He speaks grace, forgiveness, redemption, healing, restoration, and transformation, His church is the hope of the world.

If this is not what you think of the church, then start with yourself. Ask yourself: “Do I belong completely to God?”

Ask the Lord: “Am I Yours.”

Jeffrey Johnson  
District Superintendent

## **2. District NMI President 2014 – 2015**

Dr. Jeffrey Johnson, Rev Sam Flores, District NMI Council, Pastors, Delegates, and guests, it is with a spirit of celebration that I submit my annual report for South Texas District Nazarene Missions International. Fourteen years seems like a long time to serve as your District President but when you add ten additional years serving/working on the local and district councils in every position and that makes me “old”! But as NMI will celebrate 100 years in October, I think I am just “seasoned” because I still have a passion for missions! As I read reports and talk to local presidents, I realize we all share a passion first for Jesus and then to go and do something!

When a person reaches 100 years, there are always memories to share and NMI is no different. When the WMS (Women’s Missionary Society) was officially recognized in 1915 at the Fourth General Assembly, their purpose was to “increase knowledge and interest in missions through prayer, special mission speakers, contacting missionaries, and raising funds for missions”. From this recommendation, Rev Susan N. Fitkin and a host of other mission passionate leaders adopted a constitution, changed the name five times, sponsored prayer initiatives, disciplined all generations, raised funds for the global mission of the church, and informed people about mission needs, results, and opportunities.

The South Texas District NMI is far from celebrating 100 years but as a district we are making memories and want to celebrate because:

- All our churches have prayed for missions whether it is a monthly mission moment or lesson, their LINKS, a missionary speaker, a local or district team going out to serve, or reading the NCM News and Prayer Mobilization Line.
- 85% of the churches are informing their people of mission needs through books/CD’s, education curricula for adults, children, and youth, hands on projects, audiovisuals, and even NMI Websites!
- Six missionaries were scheduled by the District Deputation Coordinator to tour the district and speak in 35 churches, raising over \$77,105.00. In addition, many churches hosted missionaries for Faith Promise services.
- Missionaries Dave and Betsy Scott spent a week at Children’s Camp for up close and personal time with the campers.

- 20+ churches participated in the Kids Reaching Kids VBS Mission offering raising \$7,268.00 and being recognized as a 5K District! Seven churches were recognized in the Top 100 Churches – Cove \$1,430.00, San Angelo First \$810.00, Killeen First \$768.00, Alvin \$717.00, Victoria First \$613.00, Clear Lake \$550.00, and Crossroads Community \$541.00. In addition, the following raised over \$100.00 – San Antonio New Vision Community, Livingston First, Arca del Pacto, San Antonio First, Belton First, and Houston Broadway Spanish!
- The Border Initiative Project led by Roberto and Rhesa Rodriguez continue to welcome teams to work on both sides of the border as well as train youth for mission service.
- 48 churches were involved in Compassionate Ministries work for a total of \$51,402.00.
- People who love children in 51 churches supported Nazarene Child Sponsorship for a total of \$59,939.00. Hot meals, clothing, and a Christian education for a child is money well spent!
- We have loved and supported four LINKS families for the past year with prayers, cards, gifts, emails, and total giving for this past year of 7,578.00. We will continue to love and provide for these families this coming year!
- We have sent \$2,500.00 for our SIMS students as well as students attending other colleges but their home church is still on the South Texas District. Mission Corps giving totaled \$38,446.00.
- World Mission Broadcast giving totaled \$11,590.00. Alabaster giving totaled \$52,693.00 and Jesus Film giving totaled \$48,675.00.
- Each local President had the opportunity to participate in two conference calls for each Mission Area resulting in 93 local presidents sharing their stories of how their church is reaching out and sharing Jesus!
- The District JFHP Bike and Backpack 15 member team traveled to Bolivia in June and purchased two motorcycles, held a week long medical clinic and VBS in two locations, delivered the JF Backpack equipment, and provided funds for Cobija CON land to be cleared and the first church service to be held.
- 14 Work and Witness teams traveled across their city, across the district, and across the world for a total investment of \$53,397.00. There were more teams working but these were reported by the GMC.
- Churches from all over the district were called to help The Good Shepherd Church in Laredo as they were one of four denominations helping the Holding Institute with immigrants. Over 2,000 CCK's and \$4,800.00 was sent to provide food and additional supplies! At this time, only The Good Shepherd church continues to provide help!

Thank you to all the pastors who love missions, presidents who love their pastor and love missions! Thank you to people who prayed fervently, gave generously, packed CCK's and backpacks unselfishly, taught mission education lessons, read mission books for a homemade pie, who took vacation time to work either across town or across the world on a church, school, or parsonage so others could learn about Jesus and most of all who took the time to be Jesus to someone! These are passionate people about Jesus and missions!

For the past 14 years, I have watched the statistics for each local church but I know numbers do not tell the story. When we have our conference calls, I always ask each church to tell us something good! I would like to share some of these:

- I am excited to be the new NMI President but I need help; we have no NMI President but collected 205 shoe boxes for children; my new pastor is a former missionary!
- Larry and Addie Garman ministered to our children; spoke in both English and Spanish; came on Thursday night and 80-90 attended.
- We had an Easter egg hunt for the neighborhood even though we do not have any children in our church; our children love mission lessons because the teacher uses props; we helped Sun Valley Indian School buy baby chicks; our children decorate their own Alabaster boxes and then have a program for the church.
- We did a prayer walk around our adopted school before the STAR test; with only 25-30 in our church, we built 150 backpacks!
- We have sent cards and birthday presents to our LINKS family; we sent a Valentine Party to the Woolery's; WEF giving has gone up since we up an old fashioned thermometer up for people to see.
- We gave \$5000.00 to the Bahia youth ministry in Mexico; our church went to Care Chapel and painted; our church went to San Angelo Trinidad and worked on the parsonage.
- We sponsor 4 children with church average of 11-15 on Sunday morning; our church sponsors Upward Soccer; our church sponsors Upward Basketball.
- We sent a team of mostly youth to Brazil this year; we have a missionary that is ministering to new families in our church.
- Our church worships in at the Taco Bueno, but we sent 240 CCK's to Laredo; a church in Massachusetts sent CCK's.
- Thanks to a sister church, our parking lot is paved and once the parking lot has lights, we will move in to our church but we must continue to deliver rice and beans.
- A lady in our church is making puppets to help us start a puppet ministry to the neighborhood; our kids have a bake sale and craft fair to raise funds for the NMI VBS Mission offering.
- We fed BBQ to all the adults who read their 6 books; we provided meals for the HUD house builders; we provide meals for our Fire Department three times a year.
- Our teens help at the soup kitchen twice a month, our teens cook for families at the Ronald McDonald House; we gave the Fothergills a cookie and Dr Pepper Party!
- We are collecting food and money to buy a freezer for the Cactus Ministry Center; Blessing Bags are given to homeless by our church.
- We sent 2 people to Bolivia for the district JFHP trip; we sent \$300.00 to Laredo for rice and beans; we traveled to Clear Lake to hear missionaries (Giles) speak!
- Our church partners with another church to have a Fall Festival; NMI helps NYI to have a pumpkin patch to raise funds for youth camp.
- Our Teen group traveled to Mission to work; we traveled to the Ukraine for Work and Witness; we traveled to inner city Ft Worth for youth WW trip; we have a backyard VBS so new families can attend.
- Our teens go help at one of our sister churches food pantry; our teens went to Brownsville to work with Mark and Marilyn Redwine; our youth have a Rice and Beans Meal to raise money for a compassionate ministry center. Our ladies volunteer to serve Thanksgiving meals at the homeless shelter; we gave 275 turkeys to needy families; we take a special offering for our widows and people needing help.

Our heritage is rich and I feel the church is blessed to have NMI but with every celebration comes a new focus, a new idea, a new method so we can go...**BEYOND 100!**

Our General NMI President, Dr Philip Weatherwill, has challenged NMI to be a cross cultural, cross generational movement effectively mobilizing the church in mission but how do we cast that vision? How do we reach the 20-30 year old group? How do we create an atmosphere that says, "GO"? How do we move from where we are now to where we want to be in missions? I challenge each local church to look at the four objectives of NMI and move from being a program to being able to provide tools for ministry to your people. Have a **PURPOSE!** Create an **ACTION!** Get out of the **BOX!** Make it **RELEVANT!** Stop making **EXCUSES!** If we want our children, youth, and young adults to be mission minded, we must provide opportunities for them! We live in a "**hands-on – get involved – show me the purpose**" age and it is our responsibility to make it happen!

**Praying** is defined by the NMI objective as "interceding for leaders and churches and for the Holy Spirit to draw all people to Christ". What happens when you set up a SKYPE with your LINKS missionary for the Sunday morning worship service? Why do people like missionaries to come to their church? People need to put a face with a name and hear their story so that when they pray for that person, the dots are connected! When a group of teens go and work with Mark and Marilyn Redwine in Brownsville and they pray with them, the personal relationship is made. As Ruben Welch has said, "We really do need each other!" and praying for a person that you know makes the connection.

**Giving** is defined by the NMI objective as "devoting ourselves and our resources, especially the World Evangelism Fund, to extend Christ's kingdom." Without the sacrificial and generous giving of our churches through WEF, the church would not be able to open new works and send missionaries to the field. With so many people not carrying cash, churches need to provide ways for giving that are relevant for today. WEF is still the life line of the church and people want to give so it is our responsibility check out paypal, on-line giving, as well as the good old pass the plate on Sunday morning! Why do people stop giving? People need to be thanked and then see what they are giving towards, so a "to the point" video, missionary speaking at a dinner party with new people in your church and even a ministry trip across town to clean up/fix up a church or parsonage will help open doors for giving.

**Discipling** is defined by the NMI objective as "involving and mentoring future missions leaders, especially youth and children, to make Christlike disciples for God's mission in the nation". Maybe we need to think of discipling as doing life together just like Jesus did with the people he "rubbed shoulders with". If we think in terms of "**servicing**" and create opportunities for our people to be actively engaged and making sacrifices, we will see generations work together to build the Kingdom thus fulfilling the Great Commission that tells us to "Go and Make Disciples". Speaking of "servicing", the district will have two work and witness projects right in our own back yard this year so be watching for details!

**Educating** is defined by the NMI objective as "informing people of the world's needs and enabling our church to meet those needs in Christ". When was the last time we asked our youth what they think about missions? With so much high technology, it is vital to the life of NMI that we **communicate** through FB, Internet, and even texting! Mission lessons have to be concise, grab the attention, and provide an opportunity for involvement. When the call went out to our churches that The Good Shepherd Church in Laredo needed CCK's, the communication hot line got busy and within a week or two, over 2,000 cck's were sent along with large sums for money! The need was communicated and the people responded!

Jeremiah 29:11-13 says, "For I know the plans I have for you," declares the Lord, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future. Then you will

call on me and come and pray to me, and I will listen to you. You will seek me and find me when you seek me with all your heart". I am so glad that 100 years ago He knew the plans for us to be a part of Nazarene missions! Many mission minded people have paved the road for our successes, but it is time that we look **BEYOND 100** and see what the new plan will be! South Texas District has many miles, many churches, many faces, but only one God and He wants us to pray, seek, and then do something! **Happy Birthday NMI!**

Respectfully submitted,  
Nancy Long, South Texas District NMI President

### **3. District Discipleship Team Chair (SDMI) Chair 2014 - 2015**

I want to begin by expressing my gratitude to Dr. Johnson and the South Texas District family for giving me the opportunity to serve in this capacity. I am delighted and passionate about working with Dr. Johnson, local pastors and local SDMI leadership to foster an atmosphere of disciple making on this district. I believe the call for each of us to be guided in our progress with Christ and to be guiding others in their progress as well has never been more essential as it is in our modern cultural climate. I am convinced that we need to be earnestly praying as a district and as local churches for the Spirit to empower us to engage in the missional call "To Make Christ like Disciples in the Nations." This is not just a nice sounding phrase, but a privilege in our work as the Church.

I have spent this past year getting acclimated in this role and have heavily relied on the patient help of the amazing Bernadette. She has been so very kind and invaluable in this transition and I want to express my sincere gratitude for all her time helping me. As this past year has unfolded, I have had the incredible opportunity to work with the district discipleship team and have been blessed by all of their humble servanthood. This team is serious about making Christ like disciples and have spent many hours in prayer, planning and working to help our district and local churches with this call. It is hard for me to imagine this ministry without the support of a loving and caring team. The following list of folks have served with me and have served you and have represented the district admirably over the past year.

Thank you to Jim Adkins for serving as assistant chair and being an invaluable resource and friend.

I am also so very thankful for the time and talent that Josh Flynn offers to our team as treasurer in handling the finances and always keeping us in the know of where we stand.

Nancy Long- NMI President and Michael Pigg- NYI President have been a joy to work with both on this team and in other areas on the district. Their help and partnership in connecting all of the essential ministries together have proved to be an essential tool in leading the district. My appreciation to both of you!

Children's directors Tracy Gosnell and Emily McKenzie have led the district children's ministry with passion and expertise that is a true treasure to our district. In Kids' Camp, Quizzing, Caravans and Kid's Fest these ladies could not do what they do without the help of their council of Jamie Ballard and Matt Angel. Our Children's ministry team takes serious the call to disciple our children and is helping all of our churches to do the same. Thank you to this group for their hours of hard work!

Our Mission Area Representatives have served me, the team and the district with great expertise taking serious their role and doing all they can to support and help in every way possible. They have attended meetings and given of their time and I am so thankful to each of them: Roger Huff, Judy Panoska, Lynette Pardue, Kathy Lumpkin, and Esmeralda Ocana

I want to thank Carmen Harrison for serving this year as our Women's Ministry Director. She is so passionate about serving the Lord and the district and gives tireless hours to this call. I am excited about the retreat this October that she and her team have already put much time and prayer into preparing. The ladies of our district will not want to miss this opportunity to grow as a disciple of Christ.

Several of our team attended conferences and training events this year. In October, I attended a new chair training conference in Florida. This was a very helpful event that helped give me a solid understanding on the role I can play to help in disciple making on the district. Our children's ministry directors attended a denominational children's ministry conference in Bethany in October. Four of our team members attended Mission 15 (M15) gathering in Kansas City, February 9-11, 2015. The entire event was invaluable in the information and training we all received, but the inspiration and encouragement was just as important for the push to continue to work for the Lord as part of the Church of the Nazarene.

One item that I believe is a necessary place of development is the way we refer to our board and ministry on the district. I will be using the term South Texas Discipleship Team (SOTX Discipleship Team) in place of South Texas SDMI. The function of this change is to emphasize the mission of the church and to embrace the growing ways churches "disciple" people. In no way does this remove the Sunday School emphasis and role that the Church of the Nazarene has always embraced, but instead broadens the horizon for our churches to see discipleship as more than just a Sunday morning event.

In September I shared with the team the vision and talking points I believe is necessary for our team to lead the district in making disciples. Discipleship by definition is making Disciples of Christ. I have discussed with the team the necessary understanding that there is a difference between a discipleship process that is continuing to grow people into Christian maturity and a flow process for being part of the church. Sunday School, small groups, men's, women's and senior adult groups, even youth and children's ministry are tools for making disciples, not a discipleship process. A discipleship process is the necessary work of the church by which a pre-believer to a long time follower of Christ is in the intentional process of continual maturing and development as a devoted follower of Jesus Christ.

As the district discipleship team, we believe that it is our mission to inspire, equip, and resource our local churches through accountability and a return on the investment of the local churches to the district through their district fund payments. We hope to turn these investments back to the local church to help each church reach the lost for Christ and guide all people into an every growing relationship with Him.

I continue to desire and work to weave into our talking points the idea of:

- Intentional (purposeful and planned)
- D**iscipleship (Christ being formed in a person)
- I**nitiatives (action of setting into motion)

This is being purposeful and creative in the task to form Christ in others. It is challenging Sunday school teachers and discipleship group leaders to make the effort to keep

track of the comings and goings of their responsibility list while challenging their groups to pray about people they could bring with them to Sunday school or other group setting. If we can inspire and resource our local churches to be intentional about discipleship, then we will indeed be engaging in the mission of making disciples.

Over this coming year, my most important role and the job of our team will be to start and keep up a dialogue with our local churches in the area of what a discipleship process is and how to see one work in a local church. I am going to continue to ask the question of “what is your current discipleship process” and “how can the district help you in developing and improving your process?” Our team believes that helping create the dialogue and accountability will greatly increase the number of people being disciple in every local church and see a deepening of maturity in all believers. I want to make this clear, myself and the team does not have a discipleship [process that we will come to every church or mission area and teach and ask all of you to implement. On the contrary, we believe that this process is unique to every local situation and is best done with fleshed out in the local setting. Again, we want to inspire, equip, and resource each local church to create a discipleship process that is achieving the mission of making Christ like Disciples in the Nations.

Ephesians 1: 15-23

Thanksgiving and Prayer

15 For this reason, ever since I heard about your faith in the Lord Jesus and your love for all the saints, 16 I have not stopped giving thanks for you, remembering you in my prayers. 17 I keep asking that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, may give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you may know him better. 18 I pray also that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in the saints, 19 and his incomparably great power for us who believe. That power is like the working of his mighty strength, 20 which he exerted in Christ when he raised him from the dead and seated him at his right hand in the heavenly realms, 21 far above all rule and authority, power and dominion, and every title that can be given, not only in the present age but also in the one to come. 22 And God placed all things under his feet and appointed him to be head over everything for the church, 23 which is his body, the fullness of him who fills everything in every way.

Know that the team and I pray for you and your local ministry and know that we are passionate about seeing the world changed because there are disciples being formed in every local church every week as we gather together to be the body of Christ. I ask you to pray for us as we set out this year to make a greater impact for the kingdom one disciple at a time!

In closing, I want to express again my appreciation for this opportunity and my appreciation to Dr. Johnson and the DAB for its work to enable the essential ministry teams to work for the benefit of our district family. I am so blessed and honored to work alongside Dr. Johnson as the Lord uses him to powerfully lead and shepherd us. Let's trade prayers as we journey together and see how God will continue to use and bless the South Texas District.

Grace and Peace,

Brad A. McKenzie  
South Texas District Discipleship Team Chair

### **SDMI Achievement Awards**

Austin Good Korean – Superior  
Celebrate Life – Superior  
Corpus Christi Trinity – Exceptional  
Cove – Superior  
Ebenezer – Honor  
Harlingen First – Honor  
Houston Broadway Spanish – Honor  
Houston Irvington Spanish – Honor  
Houston Living Word – Honor  
(Houston) Monte de Santidad - Honor  
Houston Northwest Hispanic – Honor  
Huntsville – Superior  
Killeen First – Honor  
Nacogdoches First – Superior  
New Braunfels First – Superior  
New Life Community – Superior  
(Pasadena) Care Chapel Mission – Honor  
(San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship – Superior  
San Antonio New Vision Community – Honor  
San Antonio Tezel Oaks – Superior  
The Gathering @ Midland – Superior  
The Woodlands Community – Superior  
Uvalde – Exceptional  
(Waco) Casa Del Alfarero – Exceptional  
Waco Community Fellowship - Honor

**Honor designates 5% - 24% increase**  
**Superior 25% - 49% increase**  
**Exceptional 50% or greater increase**

#### **4. District NYI President 2014 - 2015**

South Texas Nazarenes,

I am writing this report after having returned from the USA Canada Regional NYI Leadership Conference where we were again reminded of the NYI core strategies BE. DO. GO.. We were reminded of our purpose to call this generation to a dynamic life in Christ. We were reminded of the beauty and responsibility of NYI.



It has been my privilege to serve this past year as the NYI president for the South Texas district and I am looking forward to the coming year of youth ministry. During the past twelve months we have had a great deal of turnover in youth ministry positions around the district with folks being called elsewhere and what not but NYI is strong among South Texas churches. I have spent the past year getting to know many of you and hopefully forming relationships that will help us grow an even stronger South Texas NYI.

There are continual reports around the district of growing comradery among churches and we hope to continue to build unity across the district by forming even tighter bonds between mission are churches. Please include the churches in your mission areas as often as possible in your event planning. I grew up in a small church and I cannot tell you how valuable the invitation from the larger church in the adjacent city was in making me feel part of the movement that is the NYI and the Church of the Nazarene. The value of this Nazarene family is immeasurable. Our teens will discover this truth as we help them connect to the family of faith through district, field, and regional church events like teen camp, SNU Extravaganza and NYC. It all starts at a local level if it is to be effective and your involvement with your mission area is paramount if teenagers are going to see themselves as part of the whole.

The geography of our district is immense and we are exploring greater ways to connect us but there is no substitute for 450 plus teens and youth workers assembling every summer. We did that again in 2014 with a gathering we called "Rhythm". Brent Huff, our camp director, and his team made that happen in Waxahachie at Lakeview Camp and Conference Center. Our teens were exposed to a level of fellowship that many of our churches wouldn't have access to outside of this type of gathering. They were privileged to hear from their regional



school, Southern Nazarene University and served by a SNU CREW and the university's traveling student band Remedy. We are proud to say we have made plans for Remedy and the SNU CREW to return as well as speaker, Erik Willits for teen camp this summer. We have booked five weekdays with Lakeview the last week of July for a camp we are calling "ORDINARY" and we are hoping it will prove to be anything but ordinary. Your church's participation in South Texas Camp is crucial. The gathering of students at camp gives us a critical mass for students to experience celebration, fellowship, and discipleship in a way that transforms lives and empowers individuals and youth groups to live a dynamic life in Christ long after the event is over.

SNU Extravaganza is one event that gives our South Texas churches the opportunity to connect with South Central USA/Canada Field. Last year there were over 1000 teens and youth workers present for Extravaganza and over 150 of them were South Texans. Our teens were able to compete in athletic events, talent showcases, and be engaged in inspirational worship services. This year the South Central NYI Field Council made up of District NYI presidents and lead by our Field coordinator Blair Spindle decided to re-vamp the event for 2016 and relocate it on the calendar to a date when SNU is in session. We are hoping that this will provide added incentive for attendees looking to experience the campus community. However, this year it will be held on Memorial Day weekend once again and we are very proud to have Brooklynn Lindsey coming as the speaker and Banning Dawson as worship leader for the event as well as a seasoned group of District NYI presidents and volunteers ready to make this an incredible event.

"Connect" is the theme for this year's event and that is exactly what we hope to do; connect teens to God, each other and SNU. Your church's participation in this event has the potential to build stronger relationships among South Texas teens, open their eyes to a larger connected community of faith and give them options for greater involvement with the church as they consider their future.



This summer we will be embracing our diversity as the body of Christ across the miles, as over 6500 teens and youth workers assemble for our NYI quadrennial event called NYC. This year's emphasis is Thy Kingdom Come. We have over 160 South Texas teens and youth workers making this trip to Louisville in July and we are proud to be joining well over 1000 participants from the South Central Field. Lou Ann (Turkee) Kloc and Deana Reed are our district NYC coordinators and have personally interviewed every participant for this discipleship experience. We are proud to participate in this event and look forward to all the Lord has in store for us. We know from experience that this event is life changing for many and worth the cost. Your church may or may not be sending students to this event but we ask that you will be praying for this and all the events that our South Texas youth are involved in throughout the coming year.



I would be remiss if I didn't also tell you that our quizzing director Patrick Wheeler reports 40 quizzers and 8 churches involved in quizzing this year. Patrick does a great job with our quizzing program and keeps us up to date on the South Texas quizzing website: [southtexas.nazquizzing.org](http://southtexas.nazquizzing.org). You will be happy to know that our quizzing program operates at the local, district, field, and regional levels and they represent us well.

All else aside, you should know that resourcing the local church to make disciples is at the very heart of who we are and it is the top priority of your NYI council. I would like to thank our secretary, event registrar, and NYC co-coordinator, Turkee Kloc for the many hours of service she has given to South Texas NYI. I would also like to thank Tyler Hull who began the year as our Vice-President but moved to Hawaii to serve the church there, Kent Lamb who faithfully fulfills the role of treasurer for us, Patrick Wheeler for coordinating bible quizzing, Deana Reed who serves as a NYC co-coordinator, Brent Huff our camp director and the many volunteer youth workers across the district who give of themselves to see this generation called to a dynamic life in Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Michael Pigg  
South Texas NYI President

**B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES**

**1. District Advisory Board**

The District Advisory Board met during the year to fulfill the duties of the Board as outlined in the Manual. The minutes of the meetings have been recorded and are kept on file in the District office. The board consists of the following: Joe Dagostino, Ron Emmert, Rev. Sam Flores, Josh Flynn, Dr. Jeffrey Johnson, Rev. Ray McDowell, Jack McGinnis, Alex Morales, Rev. Larry Morris, Jeff Moseley, Keith Pardue, Rev. Bob Seal, Rev. Steve Vaughn and Rev. Randall Wyles.

We approved the following actions:

- Appointment of Rev. Steve Vaughn as District Secretary for the 2015-16 Assembly Year
- Appointment of Bob Childress as District Treasurer for the 2015-16 Assembly Year

### ***Partial Report 1***

In Harmony with Manual Paragraphs 223, 228.9 228.10 and 535, we processed and referred to the District Board of Ministries the interim transfers of district licensed ministers and ordained elders and deacons.

a. **Received and Receipted on Transfer:**

Elders: Andrew W. Arp-Eastern from Michigan; James Bradford Bellomy from South Carolina; Bill Burt from Louisiana; Judy L. Castro from Dallas; Stephen Dudash from West Texas; Jason Faminoff from Louisiana; Glenn L. Kell from Iowa; Darin Pound from Belize; Jerry Thomas from West Texas; Jose Rodriguez Torres from Texas Oklahoma Latin; Scotty Young from Florida; Edward Allen Witkowski from Mid-South TN

Deacons: None at this time

Licensed Ministers: James Bentley from Virginia; Allen Ray Posey from West Texas; Heather Roberts from Philadelphia; Joshua W.R. Roebuck from Southwest Oklahoma;

Licensed Minister Received Not Yet Receipted: Dustin J. Johnson from Southern California

b. **Granted Transfers and Receipted:**

Elders: Deborah Baker to Northwestern Ohio; Steven R. Baker to Northwestern Ohio; Daniel A. Carrillo to Texas Oklahoma Latin; Don Gadbow to Iowa; Stephen P. Hundley to NE Indiana; Gerald F. (JJ) James to Washington-Pacific; Steven P. Johnson to Kansas City; Alfonso Orocio Jr. to Louisiana; Alex Pessoa to Indianapolis

Deacons: None at this time

Licensed Ministers: Mercedes Carolina (Carrillo) Guzman to Texas Oklahoma Latin; Tyler E. Hull to Hawaii; Rachel McClintock to Oklahoma

### ***Partial Report 2***

We recommend the following church name changes:  
Houston Northwest Spanish to Hogares Sobre la Roca  
Port Arthur Covenant to Port Arthur Grace

We recommend the following church be organized:  
Celebrate Life

We recommend the following churches be declared inactive and then disorganized:  
None

### ***Partial Report 3***

We report the following Church-Type Missions:  
Alcance Latino (PAC of San Antonio New Vision)  
Austin Norte Iglesia del Nazareno  
(Austin) South Austin Spanish (PAC of South Austin)

(Beaumont) Northpoint Community  
 (Brownsville) Lost and Found  
 (Lake Jackson) El Camino  
 El Shaddai Iglesia Nazareno  
 (Harker Heights) Community  
 Houston Primera (PAC of Houston First)  
 International Mission Church  
 Killeen Korean (PAC of Killeen First)  
 (Kirbyville) Cristo Rey Iglesia del Nazareno (PAC of Kirbyville)  
 (Kingsville) Grace Point Community  
 Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan / Hill County  
 (Houston Heights) Mosaic Community Church  
 San Antonio Emmanuel Korean  
 (San Antonio) Living Hope Community  
 (Waco) Casa Del Alfaro

We recommend the following Church-type Missions be dropped:

La Casa de mi Padre

***Partial Report 4***

We recommend the following as Mission Area Connectors for the mission areas of the district:

Eastern	Joe Dagostino
Houston	Brad McKenzie, Philip Allred, Luis Venegas
Northern	Darin Pound, Kevin Bell
Southern	Mel Justice
San Antonio	Eric Nahass, Jesus Navarro
Western	Andrew Arp

***Partial Report 5***

We recommend the appointment of Pastors for the following churches:

Alcance Latino, Martha (Maysonet) Carrisquillo  
 Austin Good Korean, Eun Tai Kim  
 Austin Norte Iglesia, Emperatriz Perez de los Santos  
 (Austin) Nuevas de Gran Gozo, Joel Parada  
 (Austin) South Austin Spanish, Ismael Flores  
 Bastrop Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz, David Spaulding and Mirella Spaulding  
 (Beaumont) Northpoint Community, Lynnlee Moser  
 Coleman, Jeanetta Inez Josey  
 Columbus, Michael Thompson, Local License  
 Corpus Christi Agape Fellowship, Tim Steckel  
 (Lake Jackson) El Camino, Eric and Leda Lopez  
 El Shaddai Iglesia Del Nazareno, Jorge Ramos  
 Galena Park Vida Nueva, David Flores and Keyko Flores  
 Gatesville, James Baker  
 (Harker Heights) Community, James Gosnell and Tracy Gosnell  
 Houston Broadway Spanish, Miguel Zapata  
 (Pasadena) Care Chapel Mission, Sylvester Ballard  
 (Houston) Monte de Santidad, Ismael Hernandez Centeno  
 (Houston) Hogares Sobre La Roca, Luis Eduardo Venegas and Arlette Sanabria  
 Huntsville, William (Bill) Albert Richardson  
 (McAllen) International Mission Church, Yo Chan Ko  
 Kerrville, John Malcolm Bolger

(Kingsville) Grace Point Community, Cary Tipton  
Kirbyville, Pat Bozeman  
(Kirbyville) Cristo Rey Iglesia del Nazareno, Isaac Munoz  
(Laredo) The Good Shepherd, Juan Rangel  
Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan / Hill County, Rob McDonald  
(Houston Heights) Mosaic Community, Scotty Young  
San Angelo Trinidad, pastor TBA  
(San Antonio) Arca del Pacto, Esli Alonzo Reyes  
San Antonio La Vid Verdad, Jesús Navarro  
(San Antonio) Living Hope Community, Jaime Rubio  
San Benito, Judy Panoska  
Uvalde, Althea Williams  
Vidor, Jack Holt  
Weslaco-Mid Valley, Bobby Brown  
(Waco) Casa del Alfarero, Reynaldo Morales

### ***Partial Report 6***

We recommend all district licensed ministers for renewal or granting of first license as reported by the District Board of Ministry.

In Harmony with the Manual paragraph 222.11, we recommend the granting of an initial license or renewal of a license for the licensed ministers serving as Pastors.

We recommend Licensed Ministers with other circumstances extended to: Rebecca Sukanen

### ***Partial Report 7***

We recommend the following for SPC Status:

Elders:

G. Donald Ballard, II  
Bernard Taylor

### ***Partial Report 8***

We recommend the following individuals be granted local license by the District:

Eric Lopez  
Leda Lopez  
Christopher Moser  
Kyle Sukanen  
Michael Thompson

As a duly elected board, we have endeavored to carry out the functions and activities of the district under the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

Josh Flynn, Secretary

Jeffrey Johnson, District Superintendent

## **2. District Board of Ministry**

### ***Partial Report No. 1***

1. In Harmony with the Manual Paragraphs 223, 228.9 and 535, we processed and referred to the District Board of Ministries the interim transfers of district licensed ministers and ordained elders and deacons:

**A. Received and Received on Transfer**

Elders: Andrew W. Arp from Eastern Michigan; James Bradford Bellomy from South Carolina; Bill Burt from Louisiana; Judy L. Castro from Dallas; Stephen Dudash from West Texas; Jason Faminoff from Louisiana; Glenn L. Kell from Iowa; Darin Pound from Beliza; Jerry Thomas from West Texas; Jose Rodriguez Torres from Texas Oklahoma Latin; Scotty Young from Florida; Edward Allen Witkowski from Mid-South Tennessee

Deacons: [None at this time]

Licensed Ministers: James M. Bentley from Virginia; Allen Ray Posey from West Texas; Heather G. Roberts from Philadelphia; Joshua W. R. Roebuck from Southwest Oklahoma;

Licensed Minister Received not yet received: Dustin J. Johnson from Southern California

**B. Granted Transfers and Received**

Elders: Deborah Baker to Northwestern Ohio; Steven R. Baker to Northwestern Ohio; Daniel A. Carrillo to Texas Oklahoma Latin; Don Gadbow to Iowa; Steven P. Hundley to Northeast Indiana; Gerald F. (JJ) James to Washington Pacific; Steven P. Johnson to Kansas City; Alfonso Orocio, Jr. to Louisiana; Alex Pessoa to Indianapolis

Licensed Ministers: Mercedes Carolina (Carrillo) Guzman to Texas Oklahoma Latin; Tyler E. Hull to Hawaii; Rachel McClintock to Oklahoma

Deacons: None at this time

***Partial Report 2***

1. We recommend the following be elected to Elder's orders and be ordained by this assembly: Nanette Masterson, Heather Grace Roberts, Jamie C. Rubio, Maxine Denise Coles Williams
2. We recommend the following be elected to Deacon's orders and be ordained by this assembly: None.
3. We recommend the following Credentials be recognized – None
4. We recommend the following Exchange of Credentials from Deacon to Elder: Michelle Denise Anderson

***Partial Report No. 3***

1. We recommend the following for renewal of a District License: Jose "Tony" Abrego, Brian Benjey, James Bentley, Tonya "Tinker" Boyd, Martha (Maysonet) Carrasquillo, Anthony "Tony" Colon, Darlene Crow, Graham Crow, , Gwen Demers, Dustin Dimitri, Sergio Padilla Estrada, Christopher Danford "Danny" Finch, David Flores, Keyko Flores, Robert A. Fowler, Luz Garcia-Rivas, Tracy Gosnell, Scott R. Green, Carla Huff, Michael Jimenez, William Emil Lentz, Alejandro Comacho Martinez, Oscar Martinez, Nanette Masterson, Ray Ortiz, Joel Parada, Allen Posey, Dwight Rabe, Marian Rabe, Jorge A. Ramos, Juan Rangel, Robert Rasmussen, Mark

Redwine, Abel Rivas, Heather Grace Roberts, Carissa Rocha, Jaime Rubio, Tracy L. Sanchez, Christopher Lee Shallenberger, Gerron Scott Showalter, David W. Spalding, Mirella Hernandez Spalding, Rebecca Anne (Igo) Sukanen, Wilmar David Rojas Talavera, (James) Ric Thomas, Robert Gene Tomlinson, Dinora Torres, Jose Reynaldo Torres, Patrick Wheeler, Maxine Denise Coles Williams

2. We recommend the following be granted a District License: Stephen Wayne Davis, Roldan Abimael Duran, Matthew Daniel Eubanks, Harvey Havens, (Joyce) Ann Hohner, Frank A. Olivares, Jr., Sulma Olivares, Rhesa Rodriguez, Jennifer Showalter, Lawrence Curtis Swenson, Christopher D. Tiner, Lois Joan Vice

***Partial Report No. 4***

1. We recommend granting renewal of Registered Evangelist status to Elder, David Garibay.
2. We recommend the following be granted renewal for Registered Song Evangelist status – Elder, David Garibay
3. We recommend the following be granted Registered Song Evangelist status – Elder, Tommy Leonard
4. We recommend the following be granted renewal for Evangelism Service Retired: Elders—S. C. "Steve" Stevenson, Jr., Robert L. Williams.

***Partial Report No. 5***

1. We recommend the following for retirement status: Janice Babcock, RU; Joni L. Lancaster, RA; Bernadette L. Stephens, RA
2. We recommend the following be dropped from the roll of Elders having joined the Church Triumphant: George C. Frasier, Darrell Zumalt
3. We recommend that Elders and Deacons failing to report be notified by certified letter of their failure to report this year and that failure to report for two consecutive years constitute sufficient reasons for removal from the roll of ministers. Failure to report by the close of assembly is failure to report.
4. We recommend the following be removed from the roll of elders having filed his/her credential in good standing: Joy Marie Hinson Gammill; Douglas J. Harbrueger; Shane Christopher Rickey
5. We recommend the following be removed from the roll of elders having surrendered his/her credential: None at this time
6. We recommend the following be removed from the roll of elders having joined another denomination: None at this time
7. We recommend the following licensed ministers not be renewed: Timothy E. Elliott, Carol Lester, Jeremy D. Reeves, Matthew Jason Smith
8. We recommend the following be removed from the roll of elders for failure to report 2 consecutive years: To be determined at the conclusion of District Assembly.

9. We recommend the following be removed from the roll of deacons for failure to report 2 consecutive years: To be determined at the conclusion of District Assembly.
10. We recommend the following be granted SPC status: Elder: Bernard Taylor, G. Don Ballard.

We register the following as not having reported this year: Fessor Hargrove, Billy J. Johnston, Grace L. Jones, Nick Kiriluk, Ron Nelsen, Lola Nelsen

**Partial Report No. 6**

Twenty (20) Lifelong Learning Hours per year is the Manual requirement (paragraph 527.6) for an ordained elder or deacon. We recognize the following to have received credits this year:

**ORDAINED ELDERS/DEACONS: 2014-2015 LIFELONG LEARNING HOURS**

Richard Agee, 21; Ed Allred, 50; Philip Allred, 55.75; Esli Alonzo, 14; Rodney Amos, 46.75; Michelle Anderson, \*; Matt Angell, 10; Andrew Arp, 12; Anna Maria Avila, 30; Dwight Babcock, 34; Janice Babcock, 30; Don Ballard, 20; Sylvester Ballard, 42; Kevin Bell, 30; Malcolm Bolger, 10; Catherine Boulos, 1; Eric Buell, \*; Les Coker, 30; Steve Coutouzis, 8; Joseph Dagostino, 25; Dan Daniels, 30; Nicholas Davis, 31; Gwen Demers, 30; Denny Dillon, 50; Edward Dougherty, 2; Sylvia Eguren, 14; Joe Bob Ellison, 38; Kurt Ennis, 22; James Ericson, 20; Thomas Evans, 14; Ismael Flores, 30; Key Flores, 30; Sam Flores, 60; Gavin Fothergill, 26; Jill Fothergill, 35; Jim Gosnell, 48; Timothy Grose, 44; Carolina Guzman, 30; Matthew Hawkins, 30; Dave Hazel, 30; Leslie Hicks, 30; Gary Hocker, 31; J Roger Huff, 52; Brent Huff, 31; Parker Hull, 31; Steve Hundley, 44; Jeffrey Johnson, 41.5; Jeanette Inez Josey, 24; Joni Lancaster, 20.8; Jeffrey Marcoe, 30; Bernabe "Barns" Martinez, 42; K. Ray McDowell, 55.5; Robert McGath, 30; Jerry McGuire, 12.5; Brad McKenzie, 44; Richard Moore, 32; Haroldo Moraes, 57.5; Larry Morris, 30; Chris Moser, 30; Lynnlee Moser, 60; Eric Nahass, 52.5; Jesus Navarro, 50; Michael Orr, 1; Carlos Ortega, 30; Judy Panoska, 10; Michael Perkins, 40; Michael Pigg, 48.5; Allen Posey, 10; Darin Pound, 31; Marian Rabe, 30; Jorge Ramos, 30; Barry Reiswig, 20; Matt Rice, 78; Bill Richardson, 30; Heather Roberts, 16; Jorge Romero, 54; Eric Ruiz, 14; Maria Ruiz, 12.5; Mike Sapp, 23; Kent Schwamberger, 30; Bob Seal, 43; Kevin Sheese, 20; Charles Shreffler, 17; Donald Smith, 10; Mirella Hernandez Spalding, 14; Bernadette Stephens, 7; Beverly Strong, 14; David Tadlock, 20; Matt Thompson, 5.5; Chris Tiner, 30; Cary Gene Tipton, 30; Victor Trujillo, 30; Steve Vaughn, 30; Luis Venegas, 30; Arlette Venegas, 30; Ronald Whitlock, 3; Jay Williams, 40; Maxine Williams, 49; Althea Williams, 40; Eddie Witkowski, 20; Edwin Wittung, 14.75; Fredrick Wright, 5.75; Randall Wyles, 10; Lee Young, 145; Scotty Young, 89.25; Josh True, 31;

\*Exempt – enrolled in furthering education

Respectfully submitted,

Bernadette Stephens, *Secretary*

**C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES**

**Finance Committee**

We, your Finance Committee, recommend the following:

- I. Fund Computation

- A. That a unified fund be established to include District Administration / Home Missions expense, NMI, NYI, Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, and that it be known as the District Unified Fund, and be sent to the District Resource Center.
- B. That the funds for the district, World Evangelism Fund (general church), minister's pension and benefits, and zone education be calculated by using the following information:
- Percentages are calculated using the local church's Adjusted Church Income (bottom item under Line 30 of the Annual Pastor's Report) less amounts given for WEF (Line 31) and Mission Specials (Line 32) [Referred to as "Net Fund Base" in this report].
  - Funding the Mission allocation goals are 5.5% of adjusted income for the World Evangelism Fund (WEF), 2.25% for Pensions and Benefits USA, 2.25% for Education and 5% for District Unified Fund.
  - All Missional Fund payments are to be sent in on a monthly basis by the fifteenth of the following month. (Example: April income, Missional Funds due by May 15.) These payments are retroactive to the beginning of the church year.
- C. The global church recommends the percentages for the World Evangelism Fund, Pensions and Benefits Fund, Educational Fund. We choose to adopt these recommendations. The District Unified Fund is recommended by the District Finance Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent and the DAB.

## 2014 - 2015 South Texas District Budget

### Income

South Texas District & Home Mission Fund	675,362	
District Condo	7,000	
Board of Ministry	4,000	
Contingent Investment Interest	111,637	
TOTAL INCOME		<u>\$786,999</u>
Allotment from District Unified Funds		
District Administration & Home Mission	678,383	86%
SDMI Ministries Fund	36,202	5%
NMI Fund	36,202	5%
NYI Fund	36,202	5%
TOTAL ALLOTMENT		<u>\$786,999</u>

## Expenses

District Administration	
Audit Treasurer's Books	3,500
Cash Bonus	10,250
Christmas Banquet	18,000
District Condo	10,000
Conferences	15,000
District Assembly	40,000
District Boards	
Advisory	9,000
Board of Min - Assess.	12,000
Board of Min - Expense	10,000
Other	4,000
<b>TOTAL DISTRICT BRDS</b>	
	35,000
District FICA	4,000
District Office	
Cell Phone	5,000
Expense	13,000
Internet	1,400
Postage	2,700
<b>TOTAL DIST OFFICE</b>	22,100
District Secretary	
Expense	1,500
<b>TOTAL DISTRICT SEC</b>	1,500
District Superintendent Benefit	
Housing	44,500
Health Insurance	14,000
Social Security	10,511
TSA	15,000
<b>TOTAL DS BENEFIT</b>	84,011

District Superintendent Expense		
Auto Depreciation	13,000	
Travel	20,000	
Hospitality	7,000	
<b>TOTAL DS EXPENSE</b>		<u>40,000</u>
Asst District Superintendent Benefit		
Expense	16,000	
Housing	18,500	
Insurance	18,600	
Social Security	12,000	<u>65,100</u>
District Treasurer		1,000
Equipment		5,000
Flowers		2,000
General Assembly		5,004
Insurance		
District Office/Other	24,000	
Group Term	6,000	
<b>TOTAL INSURANCE</b>		<u>30,000</u>
Journal		2,000
MAC		1,000
Miscellaneous		13,000
Office Lease		45,000
Pastor's Retreat		7,000
Payroll		
District Office Secretary	51,000	
District Superintendent	68,700	
District Treasurer	12,875	
District Secretary	6,180	
Assistant Dist Superintendent	61,800	
Office Help	2,000	<u></u>

<b>TOTAL PAYROLL</b>		202,555
Utilities		<hr/>
Electric	3,000	
Telephone	2,500	
<b>TOTAL UTILITIES</b>		5,500
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL DIST ADMIN</b>		738,120
		<hr/>
<b>Cash Forward From 2014-2015 Funds</b>		50,000
		<hr/>

II. Funds. We recommend:

- A. That the general church minister's Pensions and Benefits Fund be **2.25% of Net Fund Base**. Each church shall pay the fund on a monthly basis. This money is to be sent directly to the Global Treasurer, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220.
- B. That the SNU Education Fund be **2.25% of Net Fund Base**. Each church shall pay the fund on a monthly basis. Send all Education Fund monies to Southern Nazarene University, 6729 N.W. 39th Expressway, Bethany, OK 73008.
- C. That the World Evangelism Fund be **5.5% of Net Fund Base**. Each church shall pay the fund on a monthly basis. This money is to be sent to Global Treasurer, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220
- D. That the District Missional Fund be **5% of the Net Fund Base**. Each church shall pay the fund on a monthly basis. This money is to be sent to District Unified Fund, South Texas District Office, 26321 Northwest Fwy., #200, Cypress, TX 77429
- E. That **Line 30** of the pastor's annual report includes all monies raised by the local church, both designated and undesignated, which qualify as charitable deductions to the donor.
- F. That all local churches utilize Funding the Mission to Calculate and manage allocations.
- G. That if local church Missional Funds are not paid, the district superintendent shall consult with the Advisory Board before approving the hiring/retaining of paid staff personnel for that local church.

III. Local Church Support

That each local church, through its church board, gives prayerful consideration to its

financial leadership responsibility by:

- A. Establishing a budget for the ministry of the local church.
- B. Giving positive leadership to the support of the Great Commission by faithful monthly payments of the General (WEF), Educational, Pension and Benefits, and District Mission funds.
- C. Giving to the support of ministry development by participation in the offering for the Nazarene Bible College (October) and the Nazarene Theological Seminary (February). That we give encouragement to employees to consider the matching gifts program of SNU and other Nazarene institutions, where applicable.
- D. Developing a local church stewardship emphasis, one month each year, encouraging people to tithe, give offerings, and support the work of the ministry with their time, energy, and talents. We encourage the local church to use re-

sources furnished by Stewardship Services at

<http://www.nazarene.org/ministries/NFS/stewardship/display.aspx>.

- E. That the Church Board should make provisions for the auditing of all local treasurer's books, the NMI, the NYI, the SDMI Ministries and day-care/preschool/weekday schools, and any other financial records of the church annually, either by an appointed Auditing Committee or by an auditing firm, certified public accountant or other qualified professional. Nazarene (Manual para. 129.23) Each church will send to the District Resource Center, within 90 days of the close of the District Assembly, a signed copy of the audit reports.

IV. Considerations for Pastors, and Full-time Associates. We recommend:

- A. That the local churches pay all Social Security on their pastor's compensation.
- B. That the local churches pay the premium payments for health care for their pastors.
- C. That the local church board give careful consideration at least once a year to the pastor's salary taking into consideration the cost of living index and merit increases and that salary increases be given.
- D. That an expression of love and appreciation be shown to pastor and family by giving them a love offering of one week's salary or more as a Christmas gift.
- E. That the whole month of October of each year be designated as Pastor Appreciation Month and that the local church shows their appreciation by giving a love offering and/or other tangible expressions of support.
- F. That the following vacation program be the pattern to guide local church boards in granting vacations to their pastors: 1-5 years service to be granted at least two weeks vacation; 6-10 years service to be granted at least three weeks vacation; 11-19 years service to be granted at least four weeks vacation; and 20 years service or more to be granted at least five weeks vacation.
- G. That the pastor's vacation be based upon years of continuous service to the Church of the Nazarene as a denomination rather than on service to a local church and that full pay of the pastor's salary accompany the vacation and that vacation time be made free from church-related responsibilities.
- H. That each local church makes arrangements to set aside funds to pay the expenses of their pastors and full-time pastoral staff and family to the General Assembly.
- I. That the local church pays the expenses of pastors and full-time pastoral staff and family to district-sponsored meetings.
- J. That we encourage each local church to participate in the Nazarene tax sheltered annuity program for its ministers and full-time employees.
- K. That each church adopts an accountable reimbursement plan for their pastors and staff to cover all professional expenses incurred in the carrying out of their ministries and that mileage reimbursement be provided.
- L. That a certain amount be set aside for the pastor's continuing education.
- M. That a certain amount of the pastor's salary be designated as parsonage furnishing allowance.
- N. We recommend each church observe Manual Section 129.10, in regard to provision of pastor and staff sabbaticals.

V. Evangelist Support. That commissioned and registered (full-time) evangelists should be supported in the following manner:

- A. That church boards set as a minimum honorarium for the evangelist, an amount equal to twice the pastor's salary, plus cash benefits, for each week (Sunday) of services, plus an adequate amount for travel. He should be notified of this minimum amount at the time of his call.
- B. That church boards remember evangelists, which were scheduled during the year with a gift of money at Christmas.

- C. That local churches pay all Social Security on evangelists' compensation while engaged by the church.

VI. District Support. The district ministry should be considered a vital part of the local church outreach and fulfillment of the Great Commission in the following manner:

- A. That district compensation for travel expense be set at \$0.475 per mile unless modified by the DAB. It is recommended that the District Advisory Board review the mileage reimbursement rate for appropriateness quarterly.
- B. That all District Treasurers submit a treasurer's report to the District Office at least once per quarter.
- C. That the District pay the total expense for any retired General and/or District Superintendents, who are members of the District to attend the Retired Superintendents' Retreat to be held every two years.
- D. That General Assembly and Convention delegates be reimbursed for round trip air fare, room and IRS per diem for the convention city.

VII. For our District Superintendent and full time staff we recommend:

- A. That we grant the district superintendent and full time staff a vacation to correspond with sec. IV-F of this report and that the full pay of their salaries accompany the vacation and that vacation time be made free from church related responsibilities.
- B. That the District Advisory Board review the district superintendent's and full time staff's salaries and benefits at least once a year, and give reasonable increases, if circumstances indicate.
- C. We recommend that the district superintendent and full time staff be fully reimbursed for his/their professional expenses.

VIII. Miscellaneous Recommendations:

- A. To be eligible to hold district office, all Missional apportionments must be paid in full. If in the event there is a hardship, then a church may appeal to the District Advisory Board in person. Missional apportionments will be reviewed quarterly and must be paid up-to-date.
- B. That the District Advisory Board makes provisions for the auditing of all district treasurers' books annually, either by an elected District Auditing Committee or by an auditing firm or certified public accountant. (Manual para. 203.25;222.21)
- C. Each Church will be furnished two copies of the Journal. Extra printed copies are available at \$7.50 a copy. An electronic version of the Journal will be available to all churches.
- D. That our people be encouraged in the stewardship of possessions as related to wills, annuities, and life loans in behalf of the church, especially in behalf of missions, college scholarships, and the local church. Contact Kenneth R. Roney at Nazarene Foundation, [www.nazarenefoundation.org](http://www.nazarenefoundation.org) for more information.
- E. That the local church pay expenses of their pastor, staff and delegates to district assembly and conventions.
- F. That the district pay the expenses of elected and appointed members of district boards and committees to their scheduled meetings.
- G. We recommend, in conjunction with the District Advisory Board, that following the seventh year tenure of our district superintendent and full time staff, a sabbatical be provided.
- H. We instruct local churches to comply with IRS regulations to furnish annual contribution records to donors.

IX. To estimate your Missional funds due for 2015-2016 follow the steps indicated in Item I – Fund Computation

Respectfully submitted

STEVE VAUGHN, Secretary

## **2. Nominations Committee**

### ***Partial Report No. 1***

We, the Nominating Committee, composed of District Superintendent - Dr. Jeffrey Johnson, Sam Flores, Steve L. Vaughn, Josh Flynn, Jeff Moseley, Bob Childress, Peggy Stark-Wilson, Mel Justice, Alex Morales, Nancy Long (NMI), Michael Pigg (NYI), Brad McKenzie (SDMI), Joe Dagostino, Bob Seal, K. Ray McDowell, Larry Morris, Ron Emmert, Jack McGinnis, Keith Pardue, Ana Platero, and Randall Wyles.

Absent: Derrick Thomas

Board of Tellers: Bernadette Stephens and Nancy Long

The following were agreed upon guidelines:

1. Two individuals of the same household cannot serve on the same Board.
2. We continue to honor the recommendation of the District Advisory Board: Upon the completion of a three year term on the DAB, individuals will rotate off the board for at least one year.
3. All votes at the District Assembly shall be decided by plurality
4. Ministerial candidates are eligible for nomination only if all allocations are paid by their church. On recommendation of the District Superintendent and consensus of the Committee, exceptions can be made in special situations.

NOTE: Individuals nominated, but who declined the nomination, are not listed in this Board report to the Assembly. Names are listed alphabetically.

### ***Partial Report No. 2***

The Profile of an SNU Trustee, furnished by the University, was read and discussed by the Nominating Committee. All nominees received a Profile of an SNU Trustee Member. Southern Nazarene University Trustee:

Lay (2 to be elected; 3 year term – 1 to be elected to complete term vacated by Nita Copley-2016): The two with the highest number of votes will fill the 3 year terms; the 3<sup>rd</sup> highest to complete the term vacated which expires in 2016: Josh Flynn, Keith Pardue, Mike Srader, Peggy Stark-Wilson

### ***Partial Report No. 3***

District Advisory Board which also serves as the District Properties Board:

Ministerial (2 to be elected-terms to expire 2018): Joe Dagostino, Randall Wyles, Luis Venegas, Rick Moore, Matt Rice, Ismael Flores

Lay (2 to be elected; 3 year term to expire 2018): Bob Childress, Jeanne Eubanks, Jan Green, Pedro Hernandez, Terry Long, Peggy Stark-Wilson

### ***Partial Report No. 4***

District Board of Ministries (DBM)

DBM Area Representative – Southern (1 to be elected; 3 year term): Mel Justice, Judy Panoska

DBM Area Representative – Houston Metro South (1 to be elected; 3 year term): Steve Coutouzis, Kent Schwamberger, Adam Schwing, Miguel Zapata

### **Partial Report No. 5**

The recommended nominations of the SDMI (Sunday School) Board were presented to the Nominating Committee. Following review, the Nominating Committee the recommended slate as follows:

Houston Metro/Eastern Area - Ministerial - to complete term vacated by Stephen Hundley – term to expire 2017– Ed Allred, Lynnlee Moser, Maxine Williams

Southern Area – Ministerial – (Incumbent was elected on a rotation; she may be re-nominated for a 3 year term on a yes/no ballot – term to expire 2018): Judy Panoska

San Antonio Area – Lay - (Incumbent was elected on a rotation; she may be re-nominated for a 3 year term on a yes/no ballot – term to expire 2018): Esmeralda Ocaña

Respectfully submitted,

Steve L. Vaughn, Committee Secretary

Jeffrey T. Johnson, Chairman

### **3. EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH COMMITTEE**

We, your committee on Evangelism and Church Growth, remind our church that the *Manual* of our denomination states: “The mission of the church of the Nazarene is to respond to the Great Commission of Christ to ‘go and make disciples of all nations.’” (Matthew 28:19)

While there are many evangelism and church growth concepts available to local churches, we bring the following to the attention of our church:

1. God is working in this world in redemptive ways. He always acts first, graciously reaching out in love and mercy with hope to the lost.
2. Our evangelistic and outreach efforts are in cooperation with what God is already doing. It is our privilege to be coworkers with Him in accomplishing His redemptive purposes in the lives of people.
3. With our partnership with God in mind, we realize that intercessory prayer is vital to evangelism and outreach efforts. We call on our church to have times of prayer specifically designed to call on the Lord for new souls. If we are going to cooperate with Him in redeeming lives we must spend significant time in His presence to allow His Holy Spirit to give us the power we need to do His work. (Acts 1:8)
4. As coworkers with God we desire to equip ourselves for the task that is ours. We recommend that our church provide our people with materials and training for evangelism and outreach. Many evangelism resources are available at the Church of the Nazarene denominational website, [www.missionevangelism.org](http://www.missionevangelism.org).
5. Realizing that God is at work in a wonderful variety of ways, we recommend that our church pursue multiple evangelism and outreach efforts. While it is beyond the scope of this report to create and exhaustive list of evangelism and outreach methodologies we specifically mention these:
  - a. Organized revival meetings using commissioned or registered Nazarene evangelists. Much information on revival meetings is found at [www.nazarene revivalism.org](http://www.nazarene revivalism.org).

- b. Community or regional evangelistic and outreach efforts, including crusades, dramatic presentations, and print or other media campaigns.
  - c. Vacation Bible School and Children's Church evangelistic efforts.
  - d. Our district children's and youth camp programs which feature an evangelistic appeal with a solid Wesleyan perspective.
  - e. Sponsoring New Starts and Multi-congregational efforts. Information on these efforts can be found at [www.nazarenechurches.org](http://www.nazarenechurches.org) and [www.multiculturalministries.org](http://www.multiculturalministries.org).
  - f. Involving local congregations in compassionate acts of evangelism by partnering with local agencies or identifying community qualifiers that call the church to action. Examples of compassionate evangelism could be a food bank, clothing closet, Christmas and / or Thanksgiving meals, medical outreach and / or Crisis Pregnancy Center. It is often in desperate times that people discover their deep need to accept Christ.
  - g. Participation in community outreach to children through sporting organizations through Upward Sports or other outreach leagues.
  - h. Following up on newcomers and new believers using Chic Shaver's Basic Bible Studies, Small Groups or Dare-to-Care Ministries ([www.dare-to-care.org](http://www.dare-to-care.org)).
  - i. Every church needs to invest in a culturally relevant online presence, realizing that young families will search for a church using the internet. Free websites can be simply constructed using a tool such as [www.wix.com](http://www.wix.com).
6. As we cooperate with God in His evangelistic and outreach efforts, let us remember that we are called to faithfulness. When we see results, let us rejoice with the Great Shepherd over the lost sheep that have been found. When we do not see results, let us remain faithful, understanding that often others reap the seed we have had the privilege of sowing even as we have sometimes reaped where others have sown.

Respectfully submitted:

DON ARDREY, Chairman

MATT EUBANKS, Secretary

#### 4. CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMITTEE

##### Christian Action Committee

Part three of the manual for this great denomination of holiness provides guidelines for Christian conduct. These are not requirements for salvation. "The Covenant of Christian Conduct" marks our code of ethics. Acts 15:22-29 marks a critical point for the early church. The battle began over the issue of requiring circumcision for salvation and ended up with the issue of ethics. Ethics are not those things that are required for salvation but a code of behavior that distinguishes one body of people from another. In this case it was to bridge the great gap between Jew and Gentile believers and still distinguish both groups from the unbelievers of the world. Verse 29 reads, "... that you abstain from things sacrificed to idols and from blood and from things strangled and from fornication; if you keep yourselves free from such things, you will do well. Farewell." The leaders of the early church agreed on the statement and put this in a letter to be sent to all the churches. As your Christian Action Committee, we affirm that times have changed. There is still a need for us to identify ourselves as a holiness people concerning the moral issues of our time. "The Covenant of Christian Conduct" is not to be taken lightly and, as we stand in agreement with this writing, we encourage all members to read it and suggest that pastors lead their church in the study of it's content. In this

report we hope to draw attention to some of the major issues of ethics for our society in the South Texas District.

### **I. The Entertainment Community/Mass Media**

The worldview of the holiness community and that of the secular world is quite different. The secular world is very insistent on promoting their view through TV, the movie industry, news papers, magazines, radio, digital entertainment, etc. Do not be deceived, they have no interest in promoting the holiness message unless they can make a great profit. Their desire is to undermine our moral underpinning, and to steal away the hearts of our children. These forms of communication are not evil but those who despise our LORD are much more successful in their use than we have been. 1 Corinthians 16:13. "Be on the alert, stand firm in the faith, act like men, be strong." We have been warned that, as leaders of our households we have a responsibility to stand even stronger than the godless ones who dominate the entertainment world.

Borrowing from the manual: "We suggest that the standard given to John Wesley by his mother, namely, "whatever weakens your reason, impairs the tenderness of your conscience, obscures your sense of God, or takes off the relish of spiritual things, whatever increases the authority of your body over mind, that thing for you is sin," form the basis for this teaching of discrimination. (29.2-29.4, 903.11-903.16)  
(Romans 14:7-13; 1 Corinthians 10:31-33; Ephesians 5:1-18; Philippians 4:8-9; 1 Peter 1:13-17; 2 Peter 1:3-11)"

### **II. Gambling**

We believe gambling leads people to place their hope in the chance of the wager rather than in disciplined economics and provisions of God. Refer to paragraph 29.2 in the Manual for a more thorough explanation.

We believe lotteries, bingo games, pari-mutuel betting, and all other forms of gambling have proven to be addictive and particularly harmful to those suffering from excessive and compulsive tendencies, and that it is subversive to the family structure, robbing especially those in greatest need of finances and family time. While there may be some who participate without addiction, or taking food from the family table, the industry as a whole provides a pit for the weakest [most vulnerable] among us. [The allure of quick riches as an answer to their problems is powerful] It does not produce the righteousness of God and is often sighted as a key element for the criminal underworld. This leads us to ask why we would even choose to support such an industry.

### **III. Substance Abuse**

The Church of the Nazarene stands opposed to substance abuse, whether legal or illegal. This includes social alcohol consumption. The Manual supports this stance in paragraphs 29.5, and 29:6. Once a person has become addicted to any of these there is no simple switch that most are able to just turn that addiction off. Romans 12:1-2 suggest that our transformation may take some time. We encourage all pastors to be aware of good Christian counselors in their respective areas who are equipped to assist transformation from such addictions.

### **IV. Marriage and Divorce and/or Dissolution of Marriage**

The husband and wife represents Christ and the Church, therefore, for multiple reasons, evil would seek to destroy or distort every aspect of this institution. When our government opens up doors for its destruction or distortion it reflects on the moral decadence of our society. This decadence is a reflection on our failure to have properly carried out the great commission. Perhaps we have made converts but not as many disciples. Perhaps the disciples have not been taught well enough to observe whatsoever Jesus has commanded. We highly recommend that pastors refuse to join together this man

and this woman in matrimony unless they have had premarital counseling and, at a minimum, both parties are believers in Christ. If they are not and they insist on marriage, suggest a Justice of the Peace before having it sanctioned by the church as if they represented Christ and the church.

We encourage our churches to support marriage and family from two fronts:

- Support our own knowledge, hold enrichment classes and share seeds of thought for good parenting practices.
- Help combat further corruption into our society, be informed and share in the fight for the American family.

#### **V. Sanctity of Human Life**

The issues surrounding this segment are found in paragraph 31 of our manual. We do not have authority from God to take another human life unless that individual has been proven guilty of a crime in which God requires a life in return and that proof should be sure. It is clear in scripture that life begins at conception (Judges 16:17, Psalms 139:13, Luke 1:15-44), therefore we should not support any aspect of induced abortion, human embryonic stem cell research and other medical/scientific endeavors that destroy human life after conception. This would also include human cloning. Many, including those with a secular humanist view, believe it to be rational thought to eliminate non-productive from our health system and, if possible, our gene pool. The practice of such abomination before God is euthanasia and physician assisted suicide. While man's medical knowledge has greatly increased, we as holiness people still hold that God is the one to determine life and death. (give special note to paragraph 31.6)

#### **VI. Human Sexuality**

We are designed as sexual beings, and while some may have a greater drive to it than others, we are all asked to treat it as a sacred or set apart gift used only to honor God. The best gifts we can give to our Lord are those gifts we most highly desire to consume for ourselves. Our sexuality is such a gift. The first decree of our sexuality stated nothing of sinful pleasure but furtherance of the human race (Genesis 1:22). This purpose is not to be entered into lightly but with love and intent. Such acts of reproduction, when seen in light of marriage as a picture of Christ and the church, can be found parallel to entire sanctification as seen on the day of Pentecost. Entire Sanctification reflects the greatest intimacy in relationship with Christ for the purpose of furthering the Kingdom and His righteousness. That is the fulfilling of His very image. The disciples were asked to stay in Jerusalem until the Holy Spirit came and filled them with the power to begin building His Kingdom and to live in holiness. This level of intimacy is not to be had with other gods or worldview but is for the Christian who has counted the cost and has the heart of repentance of sin and deep love for only one God and all mankind (Matthew 22:37-40). Therefore our human sexuality is never to be distorted from its original intent but to be reserved for only one individual of the opposite sex for the sole purpose of glorifying God in our bodies.

The focus on human sexuality in our society today has moved from the sacred to the absurd leaving our society, especially our youth, confused with their sexual identity and its purpose. Hyper fixated on pleasure, we have produced a society addicted to sex and thus turned it into a multi-billion dollar industry that promotes pornography, prostitution and human trafficking. Confusing this picture in the name of love is the issue of homosexuality which God refers to as a result of idolatry (Romans 1:18-32). Underlying to it all is Satan's desire to destroy the sacred picture of Christ and the Church. As holiness people, we must remember that those who practice such things are just like anyone else who is addicted to a particular sin. They are never to be despised but to be loved and prayed for. They are not to be honored with positions of leadership because underlying their practice is a heart that stands in defiance of the known will of God.

## 5. Memoirs Committee

### IN LOVING MEMORY

In memory of those who have joined the Church Triumphant during the assembly year,  
based on Pastors' Reports and the NMI Memorial Roll.

**Alvin** – George Carlisle

**Austin Good Korean** - Chang Soon Jeon

**(Austin) South Austin** – Marie Flowers, Juanita Hazelwood, Elon Nash

**Baytown** – Max Cuellar, Dennis Goforth

**Bay City** – Ms. Sammie Jarrell, Bennie Owen, Barbara Sellers

**Belton First** – Virginia Finney, Emma Hubbell, Marie Riemenschnider, Judy Talley

**Brownwood First** – Henry Emmerson, Oscar Emmerson, Erma Ruth Staton

**Bryan** – Ann Lambert, John Sarver

**Clear Lake** – Dale Graves, Velma Wightman

**Coleman** – Rev. George Frasier

**Columbus** – Leon Thomas, Sr.

**Corpus Christi Trinity** – Maria Ramos

**Cove** – Tom Connley

**Devine Medina Valley** – Jose Rodriquez

**Galena Park Vida Nueva** – Casimiro Duarte, Trinidad Duarte

**Georgetown** – John Shocklee, Lydia Walker, Jerry Woollen

**Harlingen First** – Dorothy Hall, Frank Jow, Eddie Long,

Josephine Simpson, Linda Thomas, Russ Williams

**Houston First** – Spencer Golvach, Dwayne Milner

**Houston Irvington Spanish** – Israel Cervantes, Marta Flores,

Moises Antonio Rivera

**Houston Living Word** – Bonnie Drenner, Bonnie Morley, Garry Norton,

Dorothy Roberts

**Houston Open Fellowship** – Sung Shim Kim

**(Houston) Monte de Santidad** – Maria Ortega

**Houston Southwest** – Don Holmquist, Mildred White

**Killeen First** – Pat Atkinson, Justa Morales, Robert Rasmussen, Sr.

**Kirbyville** – Wanda Connor, Viola Loving

**Lake Houston** – Guy Bittick, Wilma Gwaltney, Shawn Slaney

**(Lake Jackson) Cornerstone** – Alma Clark, Lois Santner

**Lufkin First** – Joyce Bridges, Janet Simpson Proctor,  
 Johnnie Nelson-Scarborough, Lavern Turner, Arthur Warren

**Nacogdoches First** – Margaret Meador, Calvin Wayne Stephens

**New Braunfels First** – Gaye Cruz, Linda Ericson, Dan Kersh

**Odessa First** – Georgia Marie Landers, Bennie Joe McFarlin

**Orange First** – Capitola (Cap) Ball

**Port Arthur First** – Lois Bryan, Shirley Burriss, Barbara Davis,  
 Christine Patxot, Betty Ratliff

**Port Arthur Grace** – Delbert Morgan

**Portland** – James L. Stapleton, Max Tyler

**San Angelo First** – Wanda Hocking, Warren Reynolds

**(San Antonio) CrossRoads Community** – Ruth Smith

**San Antonio First** – Paul Thomas Elliott, David Jackson, William Doyle “Bill” Reddell,  
 Marjorie Nell Suttle,

**(San Antonio) La Vid Verdadera** – Miguel Compean, Juanita Hernandez

**San Antonio New Vision** – Albert Brown

**(San Antonio) New Life Christian Fellowship** – Myrtle Walker, Genevieve Simmons

**San Antonio Tezel Oaks** – Howard Robinson

**Temple First** – Patricia Bailey, Les Baldwin, Al Beach, Millie Blevins, Melvin Ferguson,  
 Audrey Lehmann, David Muehlemann, Emmett Northcutt

**Texas City** – Darrell Zumalt

**The Good Shepherd** – Juan Ignacio Garcia

**Vidor** – Martha Stone

**The Woodlands** – Reva Cunningham

**(Waco) Community Fellowship** – Peggy Laird, Ed Page, Beverly Warlick, Betty  
 Whaley, Dorothy Williams

## **VI. Financial and Statistical**

### **A. AUDITING Auditing Committee**

We, your Auditing Committee, certify that the financial records of the South Texas District have been audited. Reports are on file and available for review.

Respectfully submitted

MARTY GOIN, *Secretary*

JOHN SNIDER, *Chairman*

### **B. DISTRICT TREASURER Month and YTD Receipts and Disbursements**

March 1, 2014 through February 28, 2015

**INCOME**  
 District Admin Income

Board of Min Studies	3,800.00	
District Budgets 14-15	500,908.20	
District Budgets 13-14	46,680.42	
<b>Total Budgets</b>		547,588.62
Condo Rental		7,350.00
New Start Royalties		13,664.85
<b>DISTRICT ADMIN INCOME</b>		<b>572,403.47</b>
Harker Heights Community		1,143.50
<b>Home Mission Income</b>		
Harker Heights	6,600.00	
Houston Mosaic	18,017.99	
Mission	1,035.56	
Notes Receivable		
Bastrop Principe de Paz	5,561.52	
Bethel Missionary Church	5,200.00	
<b>Total Notes Receivable</b>		<b>10,761.52</b>
Rents		
Casa Limpia	12,218.00	
Mission	13,000.00	
Pasadena Red Bluff	7,550.00	
<b>Total Rents</b>		<b>32,768.00</b>
<b>Total Home Mission Income</b>		<b><u>69,183.07</u></b>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>		<b><u>642,730.04</u></b>
<b>EXPENSE</b>		
<b>District Admin Expense</b>		
Asst. Dist Supt		
Expense	15,823.38	
Housing	18,462.54	
Insurance	31,872.27	
SS Tax	9,136.02	
<b>Total Asst Dist Supt</b>		<b>75,294.21</b>
Audit Treasurer's Books		3,000.00
Cash Bonuses		10,250.00
Christmas Banquet		15,868.58
Condo		6,741.46
Conferences		24,344.82
District Assembly		36,414.63
<b>District Boards</b>		
Board of Ministry		
Assessment	9,293.18	
Expense	9,950.45	
		19,243.63
Advisory Board	8,432.02	
DAB Other	4,003.87	
		12,435.89
<b>Total District Boards</b>		<b>31,679.52</b>
District FICA		3,987.88
<b>DRC Ministry Support</b>		
Cell Phone	5,986.36	

Expense	12,654.94	
Internet	1,394.08	
Postage	2,491.11	
Total DRC Ministry Support		22,526.49
Dist Secretary Expense		1,264.54
District Superintendent Benefits		
District Superintendent Expense		
Housing	34,769.14	
Insurance	5,450.28	
FICA	11,575.25	
TSA	15,000.00	
Total District Superintendent Benefit		66,794.67
District Superintendent Expense		
Auto Depreciation	12,923.06	
Travel & Expense	18,234.10	
Hospitality	6,006.22	
Total District Superintendent Expense		37,163.38
District Treasurer Expense		840.71
Equipment		5,803.42
Flowers		1,570.91
General Assembly		5,004.00
Insurance		
District Office	23,131.50	
Insurance Group Term Life	4,837.34	
Total Insurance		27,968.84
Journal Expense	1,978.76	
MAC Expense	407.81	
Misc.	12,261.56	
Office Lease	37,070.38	
Pastor's Retreat	3,552.68	
Payroll Expense		
Asst. Dist. Supt	59,713.17	
District Office Help	1,936.00	
District Office Secretary	44,845.92	
District Superintendent	75,653.68	
District Treasurer	12,399.92	
District Secretary	6,000.00	
Total Payroll Expense		200,548.69
Utilities		
Electric	2,036.74	
Telephone	5,856.18	
Total Utilities		7,892.92
<b>Total District Admin Exp</b>		<b><u>640,230.86</u></b>
<b>Home Mission Expense</b>		
Beaumont Northpoint		
Expense	18,749.00	
Housing	22,500.00	
Salary	8,250.01	
Total Beaumont Northpoint		49,499.01
Casa Del Alfarero	21,499.96	
Austin Good Korean	646.60	
Broadway Spanish		
Insurance	1,560.00	

Brownsville Lost & Found		
Expense	2,306.84	
Utilities	4,845.90	
Total Brownsville L & F		7,152.74
Expense	2,632.47	
Border Initiative	639.00	
Total Expense		3,271.47
Good Shepherd		40,000.00
Kingsville		
Expense	-3,500.00	
Utilities	151.67	
Total Kingsville		-3,348.33
Kirbyville		
Expense		3,300.00
Laredo		35,000.00
Mission		
Expense	0	
Utilities	2,361.57	
Total Mission		2,361.57
Mosaic		
Salary	10,999.96	
Housing	15,000.00	
Expense	4,344.83	
Total Mosaic		30,344.79
New Start		
New Start Expense	14,524.07	
Total New Start		14,524.07
Oakwood		
Utilities	704.42	
Total Oakwood		704.42
Port Arthur Covenant		
Salary	-2,000.00	
Housing	-2,600.00	
Total Port Arthur Covenant		-4,600.00
San Angelo Trinity		
Expense	-4,327.17	
Insurance	4,101.00	
Utilities	3,276.57	
Total San Angelo Trinity		3,050.40
SA Restoration Spanish		
Expense	2,685.78	
Utilities	-176.91	
Other	0.00	
Total SA Restoration Span		2,508.87
SA New Vision		
Salaries	10,000.00	
Housing	8,000.00	
Other	250.00	
Total SA New Vision		18,250.00
SA West End		
Expense	1,632.62	
Utilities	40.18	
Total West End		1,672.80
Waco New Start		

Expense	1,000.00	
<b>Total Home Mission Expense</b>		<b><u>158,398.37</u></b>
Pasadena Red Bluff Exp.	1,748.55	
Reconciliation Disc	-.01	
<b>TOTAL EXPENSE</b>		<b><u>800,377.78</u></b>
<b>NET ORDINARY INCOME</b>		<b>-157,647.74</b>
<b>INTEREST INCOME</b>		<b><u>132,627.42</u></b>
<b>NET INCOME</b>		<b>-25,020.32</b>

Bob Childress, *District Treasurer*

**Comparative Balance Sheet**  
February 2014 and February 2015  
Assets

	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>
Current Assets		
Cash on Hand & in Banks	84,053.55	214,336.64
Savings Accounts		
Other Current Assets	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Total Current Assets	84,053.55	214,336.64
Investments-		
Loans on Real Estate-		
Schedule A	99,212.65	88,451.13
Other Investments-Schedule		
B	2,771,317.15	2,857,977.00
General Assembly	<u>28,729.12</u>	<u>33,792.00</u>
Total Investments	2,899,528.92	2,980,220.13
Property & Equipment		
Property-Schedule C	4,280,371.00	3,880,371.00
Equipment- Schedule D	<u>50,000.00</u>	<u>50,000.00</u>
Total Property & Equipment	4,330,371.00	3,930,371.00
Other Assets		
Total Assets	7,313,683.47	7,124,927.77

Loans on Real Estate-  
Schedule A

Bethel Missionary Baptist Pricipe de Paz Church of the Nazarene	6,968.41	1,768.00
San Antonio 1st church of the Nazarene	52,244.24	46,863.00
	40,000.00	40,000.00
Total Schedule A	99,212.65	88,631.00

Other Investments-Schedule B

Prosperity Bank-CD	105,000.00	105,000.00
Prosperity Bank-Houston Parsonage	38,973.58	36,457.00
Morgan Stanley-Corpus Christi Church	280,249.81	267,843.00
Corpus Christi Paronage.	126,967.52	126,417.00
MFS	102,154.55	103,645.00
Nazarene Foundation		
Endowment Account	1,458,988.49	1,557,978.00
Sale of Property	352,330.29	312,976.00
Pasadena Redbluff	197,039.46	203,404.00
Beaumont Cornerstone	7,589.43	8,102.00
New Start Royalties	104,024.02	135,155.00
Other District Investments	-	-
Total Schedule B	2,771,317.15	2,857,977.00

District Property-Schedule C

Land

The Woodlands Churches	7,000.00	7,000.00
Irvington Spanish	150,000.00	150,000.00
Broadway Spanish Houses	600,000.00	600,000.00
Irvington Spanish	45,000.00	45,000.00
Condo	90,000.00	90,000.00

Property District Titled

Beaumont Cornerstone	520,000.00	520,000.00
Brownsville	200,000.00	200,000.00
Brownwood Church	180,000.00	180,000.00
Brownwood Parsonage	100,000.00	100,000.00
Columbus Church	75,000.00	75,000.00
Galena Park Church	75,000.00	75,000.00
Huntsville Church	225,000.00	225,000.00
Huntsville Parsonage	150,000.00	150,000.00
Kingsville Church & Parsonage	200,000.00	200,000.00
Principe de Paz	68,371.00	68,371.00
Mission Church	225,000.00	225,000.00
Mission Parsonage	80,000.00	80,000.00
Oakwood Church & Parsonage	140,000.00	140,000.00
Pasadena La Porte Property	400,000.00	0
Pasadena Redbluff Parsonage	120,000.00	120,000.00
Pflugerville Parsonage	120,000.00	120,000.00
Porth Arthur Central Church	60,000.00	60,000.00
San Angelo Trinidad Church	70,000.00	70,000.00
San Angelo Trinidad Parsonage	20,000.00	20,000.00
Woodlands Church	<u>360,000.00</u>	<u>360,000.00</u>
Total Schedule C	4,280,371.00	3,880,371.00
Other Assets-Schedule D		
Furniture ^ Equipment	<u>50,000.00</u>	<u>50,000.00</u>
Total Schedule D	50,000.00	50,000.00
Schedule A	99,212.65	88,631.00

Schedule B	2,771,317.15	2,857,977.00
Schedule C	4,280,371.00	3,880,371.00
Schedule D	<u>50,000.00</u>	<u>50,000.00</u>
Total of Schudles	7,200,900.00	6,876,979.00

**C. DISTRICT NMI TREASURER**  
**March 2014 - February 2015**

Receipts	
District Budget	29,492.76
WW Club	4,713.95
WW Trip	<u>18,173.42</u>
Total Receipts	52,380.13
Disbursements	
General Convention	4272.00
Work & Witness	
Expense	1,040.00
WW Trip	28,767.06
Audit Books	250.00
Council	6,359.59
District Convention	9,666.64
District Expenses	3,495.03
Conferences	7,817.03
Youth In Mission Scholarships	<u>2,000.00</u>
Total Expenses	\$63,667.35
Net Income	\$(11,287.22)
Investment Income	\$44.62

BOB CHILDRESS, *District NMI Treasurer*

**D. DISTRICT SDMI TREASURER**

March 2014 - February 2015

**Income**

Children's Ministries	97,843.50
District Budget	28,264.14
District Convention	830.00
Interest Savings	<u>43.84</u>

Total Income \$126,981.48

**Expense**

Adult Ministries Expense	149.00
Benevolence	100.00
Children's Ministries	95,157.11
SS Administration	
Bank Fees	36.00
District Convention	3,652.14
General Convention	7,000.00
Meals	1,378.42
Office Expense	678.44
Telephone	499.85
Training	1,220.22
Travel	5,270.96
Honorarium	2,400.00

Total SS Administration 22,136.03

Total Expense \$117,542.14

Net Income \$9,439.34

Bank Balance as of 2/28/2014 65,354.16

Camp Site Deposit Reserve 16,700.00

General Assembly Reserve 22,000.00

JOSH FLYNN, *SDMI Treasurer*

**E. DISTRICT NYI TREASURER**

March 2014 - February 2015

Beginning Balance March 1, 2014

Checking	8,416.00
Savings	
District Assembly	2,000.00
Quiz	1,950.00
NYC	13,500.00
General Convention	15,500.00
Camp	20,000.00

Total Savings 52,950.00

Total Funds March 1, 2014 \$61,366.00

**Revenues**

NYC 93,330.00

Camp 92,774.00

Budget	30,415.00	
T-Shirts	391.00	
Interest	7.00	
Total Revenues		\$216,917.00
Disbursements		
Camp	96,890.00	
NYC	66,400.00	
Operations	3,200.00	
Extravaganza	2,578.00	
District Assembly	1,995.00	
Regional NYI Dues	1,500.00	
District Leadership Conf	693.00	
Quiz	664.00	
TOLD Pledge	500.00	
Total Disbursements		\$174,700.00
Gain from Operations		\$42,217.00
Ending Balance End of Period		
Checking		\$23,133.00
Savings		
District Assembly	3,000.00	
Quiz	1,950.00	
NYC	40,000.00	
Gen Convention	15,500.00	
Camp	20,000.00	<u>80,450.00</u>
TOTAL FUNDS END OF PERIOD		\$103,583.00

KENT LAMB, *NYI Treasurer*

**Supplemental Statistical Report**

Value District Property	\$4,280,371.00
Value District Center	0.00
Value District Parsonage	0.00
Indebtedness on District Property	0.00

**MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP**  
2015

		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
Church Name	Pastor Name													
1 Alvin	Rev. Jay (Buddy) Williams	130	6	0	2	8	1	0	0	1	137	55	0	72
2 Arca del Pacto	Rev. Esli Alonzo Reyes	41	12	8	2	22	0	6	0	6	57	8	0	49
3 Austin Good Korean	Rev. Eun T. Kim	44	1	2	0	3	1	4	0	5	42	0	0	40
4 Bay City	Rev. Warren Lewis Mutz	37	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	11	26	0	0	15
5 Baytown First	Rev. Joshua E. True	81	9	0	1	10	2	0	0	2	89	0	0	67
6 Belton First	Rev. Jerry D. McGuire	133	7	0	3	10	4	0	13	17	126	26	0	125
7 Brownwood First	Rev. Larry W. Deering	53	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	49	5	0	45
8 Bryan	Rev. Lonnie A. Green	140	3	1	0	4	3	7	0	10	134	0	0	89
9 Care Chapel Mission	Rev. Sylvester Ballard	96	23	0	1	24	1	8	0	9	111	50	0	45
10 Cedar Park Hill Country	Rev. Joe Bob Ellison	409	16	0	4	20	0	5	0	5	424	0	0	212
11 Central City Austin	Ray Ortiz	290	0	50	0	50	0	0	1	1	339	250	0	76
	Rev. Joshua D. Allday													
12 Clear Lake	Rev. Joshua M. Cogle	367	3	0	2	5	2	40	0	42	330	197	0	174
13 Coleman	Rev. Jeanetta Inez Josey	28	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	28	19	0	10
14 Columbus First	Mr. Michael Thompson	134	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	137	89	0	50
15 Community	Rev. James D. Gosnell	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	24
	Rev. Tracy L. Gosnell													
16 Conroe New Horizon	Rev. Bob D. Seal	270	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	271	46	0	96
17 Cornerstone	Harlie E. Patterson - Interim Pastor	186	14	0	2	16	2	3	2	7	195	44	0	149
18 Corpus Christi Abundant Life Fellowship	Rev. Richard E. Milby	161	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	160	0	0	113
19 Corpus Christi Agape Fellowship	Mr. Tim Steckel	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	12
20 Corpus Christi Trinity	Rev. Michael D. Perkins	132	2	0	4	6	1	0	0	1	137	39	0	52
21 Cove	Rev. Gary L. Hocker	111	6	1	2	9	1	5	3	9	111	59	0	80
22 Crossroads Community	Rev. R. Lee Young II	465	19	2	0	21	1	8	6	15	471	150	0	231
23 Devine Medina Valley	Rev. Edward W. Dougherty	86	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	89	25	0	60
24 Ebenezer	Eric Ruiz	55	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	45
	Rev. Maria J. Ruiz													
25 El Camino Iglesia del Nazareno		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 El Shaddai	Rev. Jorge A. Ramos	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0
27 Galena Park Vida Nueva	Rev. David Flores Cedillo	36	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	6	31	10	0	25
28 Gatesville	Rev. James C. Baker	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	13	0	20
29 Georgetown First	Rev. Kevin L. Bell	310	0	0	2	2	3	2	1	6	306	130	0	141
30 Harlingen First	Rev. Melvin D. Justice	278	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	7	271	0	0	175
31 Hogares Sobre la Roca	Rev. Arlette Sanabria	86	12	18	2	32	0	27	0	27	91	0	0	82
	Rev. Luis Eduardo Venegas													
32 Houston Broadway Spanish	Rev. Miguel Zapata	103	10	7	0	17	0	9	0	9	111	9	0	105
33 Houston Calvary	Rev. Ed H. Allred	166	5	0	4	9	0	2	2	4	171	34	0	80

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP

2015

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
34 Houston First	Rev. Matthew T. Hawkins	455	28	0	3	31	2	4	4	10	476	128	0	384
35 - Houston Primera	Rev. Haroldo P. Moraes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Houston Irvington Spanish	Rev. Alexander Martinez	306	6	0	0	6	2	28	0	30	282	57	0	225
37 Houston Living Word	Rev. Larry O. Morris	981	41	0	16	57	4	0	44	48	990	0	0	780
38 - Celebrate Life	Rev. Adam D. Schwing	35	10	10	12	32	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	102
39 Houston Oakwood Spanish		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 Houston Open Fellowship	Rev. Terry G. Curtis	32	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	23	0	0	26
41 Houston Southwest	Rev. Rodney E. Amos	87	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	85	11	0	52
42 Houston Westside	Rev. Kent Schwamberger	153	5	0	0	5	0	5	6	11	147	40	0	79
43 Huntsville	Rev. Bill Richardson	76	3	0	0	3	0	4	2	6	73	19	0	63
44 Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz	Rev. David W. Spalding Rev. Mirella Hernandez Spalding	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	41
45 International Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Kerrville	Rev. John M. Bolger	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	4	0	31
47 Killeen First	Rev. Richard L. Moore	313	10	0	3	13	3	0	5	8	318	99	0	238
48 - Killeen Korean	Rev. Yang-Wuk Hur	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
*49 Kirbyville	Rev. F. Pat Bozeman	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	11
50 - Cristo Rey	Isaac Munoz	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	12
51 La Vid Verdadera	Rev. Jesus Navarro	204	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	2	209	8	0	130
52 - La Casa de mi Padre		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0
*53 Lake Houston	Rev. Fredrick (Freddy) E. Wright Rev. Philip Allred	425	20	0	6	26	3	8	10	21	430	54	0	306
54 Livingston First	Carla Huff Rev. Fred Huff	124	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	124	60	0	60
55 - Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County	Rev. Jonathan D. Coe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 Lost and Found	Dr. Mark T. Redwine	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	57
*57 Lufkin First	Rev. Donald A. Schultheis	215	6	4	1	11	3	4	0	7	219	50	0	153
58 Monte de Santidad	Rev. Ismael Hernandez Centeno	187	9	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	195	25	0	100
59 Mosaic Community	Rev. Scotty L. Young	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
60 Nacogdoches First	Rev. Joseph A. Dagostino III	276	12	0	2	14	2	10	0	12	278	48	0	180
61 New Braunfels First	Rev. Jeffrey A. Marcoe	153	5	2	5	12	3	0	1	4	161	15	0	135
62 New Life Christian Fellowship	Rev. Isaac Collier	139	0	1	9	10	3	17	0	20	129	20	0	56
63 New Life Community	Rev. Dennis R. Dillon	53	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	55	13	0	91
64 Norte	Emperatriz Perez de los Santos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 Northpoint Community	Rev. Lynnlee Moser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
*66 Nuevas de Gran Gozo	Rev. Joel A. Parada	78	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	79	10	0	55
67 Odessa Faith	Rev. Barry L. Reiswig	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	10	0	15

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

**MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP**  
2015

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
68 Odessa First	Rev. Andrew W. Arp	207	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	205	0	0	95
69 Orange First	Rev. K. Ray McDowell	328	5	0	0	5	1	2	0	3	330	0	0	190
70 Pasadena First	Rev. Brad A. McKenzie	528	3	0	2	5	0	2	0	2	531	350	0	120
71 Pathway	Rev. Dan Daniels	146	3	3	0	6	0	10	4	14	138	91	0	99
72 Port Arthur First	Rev. Edwin P. Wittung Jr.	96	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	89	54	0	31
73 Port Arthur Grace	Rev. Maxine Denise Coles Williams	196	4	0	0	4	1	20	2	23	177	74	0	62
74 Portland	Rev. Donald R. Smith	37	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	36	36	0	36
75 Rio Valley	Rev. Kevin D. Sheese	117	2	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	101
76 San Angelo First	Dr. Donald W. Ardrey	370	6	0	0	6	2	0	1	3	373	225	0	127
77 San Angelo Trinidad		15	0	0	0	0	2	8	5	15	0	0	0	3
78 San Antonio Emmanuel Korean	Rev. Paul Moon	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	0	0	14
79 San Antonio First	Rev. Matthew S. Rice	190	4	2	6	12	4	4	1	9	193	0	0	196
*80 San Antonio New Vision Community	Rev. James Bradford Bellomy	168	5	0	1	6	1	18	4	23	151	30	0	112
81 - Alcance Latino New Vision Community	Rev. Martha Carrasquillo	12	6	0	0	6	0	8	0	8	10	1	0	9
82 San Antonio Restoration Community		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0
83 San Antonio Tezel Oaks	Rev. Eric Nahass	176	10	2	1	13	1	1	0	2	187	98	0	89
84 San Benito First	Rev. Judy A. Panoska	57	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	55	14	0	31
85 South Austin	Rev. Randall B. Wyles	273	6	0	0	6	3	0	0	3	276	138	0	152
86 - South Austin Spanish	Rev. Ismael Flores	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	58
87 Temple First	Rev. Darin D. Pound	251	8	0	8	16	8	34	3	45	222	87	0	120
88 Texas City	Rev. James H. Lewis Jr.	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	39	0	71
89 The Crossing	Rev. Steve M. Coutouzis	126	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	124	81	0	94
90 The Gathering at Midland	Jorge A. Romero	225	22	0	0	22	0	5	2	7	240	40	0	135
91 The Good Shepherd	Rev. Juan Rangel	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	32	0	18
92 The Woodlands Community	Rev. Steven L. Vaughn	180	10	0	0	10	0	10	0	10	180	50	0	137
93 Uvalde	Rev. Althea G. Williams	39	5	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	38
94 Victoria First	TBD	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	108	66	0	66
95 Vidor	Rev. Jack R. Holt	73	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	72	33	0	35
*96 Waco Community Fellowship	Rev. J. Roger Huff	342	0	0	1	1	5	18	0	23	320	125	0	128
97 - Casa Del Alfarero	Rev. Juan Reynaldo Morales Jr.	8	11	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	18	0	0	40
98 Waco Family of Faith	Rev. James M. Bentley	91	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	95	45	0	55
99 Weslaco Mid Valley South Texas Supplemental	Rev. Bobby R. Brown	54 0	2	0	1	3 0	0	2 0	1	3 0	54 0	20	0	36

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

**MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP**  
2015

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
	<b>Current Year Total</b>	13,632	439	120	136	695	107	382	174	663	13,664	3,688	0	8,583
	<b>Last Year Total</b>	13,856	513	95	262	870	108	736	250	1,094	13,632	3,446	0	8,616
	<b>Increase / (Decrease)</b>	(224)	(74)	25	(126)	(175)	(1)	(354)	(76)	(431)	32	242	0	(33)

**Organized**

Celebrate Life

**Name Change**

Houston Northwest Hispanic  
to Hogares Sobre la Roca  
Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan County  
to Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan/Hill County  
Port Arthur Covenant  
to Port Arthur Grace

**Inactive**

**Transfer**

Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan County

**Merge**

**Disorganize**

San Antonio Restoration Community

**Drop**

La Casa de mi Padre

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# DISCIPLESHIP

2015

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
1 Alvin	28	12	14	12	100	21	142	45	45	11	77	6	22	72	0
2 Arca del Pacto	5	9	6	3	5	14	16	26	26	8	40	0	1	0	0
3 Austin Good Korean	4	13	2	3	1	20	7	36	26	8	7	0	5	5	0
4 Bay City	2	1	1	0	9	9	12	10	10	8	0	0	9	1	0
5 Baytown First	11	7	13	8	63	34	87	49	49	0	22	0	10	45	12
6 Belton First	33	13	14	6	71	50	118	69	69	0	63	13	14	126	0
7 Brownwood First	13	9	22	14	39	22	74	45	40	10	32	0	23	26	13
8 Bryan	30	24	18	12	45	34	93	70	0	45	20	0	24	134	0
9 Care Chapel Mission	32	10	30	8	45	27	107	45	45	10	65	0	8	27	18
10 Cedar Park Hill Country	79	21	31	12	300	109	410	142	61	81	110	0	25	158	65
11 Central City Austin	30	25	15	10	12	8	57	43	8	35	0	0	10	45	0
12 Clear Lake	49	30	21	13	75	59	145	102	102	10	116	0	25	330	0
13 Coleman	0	0	1	1	27	12	28	13	7	6	0	0	0	7	0
14 Columbus First	12	4	16	12	60	22	88	38	4	34	0	0	0	137	15
15 Community	8	3	5	5	17	12	30	20	0	20	0	0	7	18	14
16 Conroe New Horizon	19	15	19	15	77	71	115	101	101	0	0	15	10	96	0
17 Cornerstone	31	14	25	12	128	61	184	87	0	87	0	0	30	95	54
18 Corpus Christi Abundant Life Fellowship	29	11	27	17	17	13	73	41	41	17	0	0	17	160	0
19 Corpus Christi Agape Fellowship	4	3	6	2	22	10	32	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
20 Corpus Christi Trinity	30	11	7	2	60	30	97	43	43	16	0	0	7	137	0
21 Cove	50	18	19	12	119	50	188	80	53	30	50	0	23	59	49
22 Crossroads Community	27	18	19	12	94	69	140	99	35	64	112	0	21	231	0
23 Devine Medina Valley	20	15	10	9	80	36	110	60	25	10	0	0	11	60	0
24 Ebenezer	22	18	10	7	25	20	57	45	40	9	39	6	10	40	0
25 El Camino Iglesia del Nazareno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 El Shaddai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Galena Park Vida Nueva	5	5	5	5	10	14	20	24	22	15	0	0	5	12	0
28 Gatesville	14	14	0	0	17	17	31	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Georgetown First	22	18	17	12	143	60	182	90	90	21	0	0	22	306	0
30 Harlingen First	62	50	18	13	100	50	180	113	95	35	50	0	20	195	0
31 Hogares Sobre la Roca	23	19	16	9	52	52	91	80	75	75	0	0	8	36	37
32 Houston Broadway Spanish	30	26	28	22	79	65	137	113	113	10	0	0	35	70	16
33 Houston Calvary	36	11	10	3	84	32	130	46	46	0	54	0	5	171	0
34 Houston First	117	71	74	60	428	337	619	468	101	367	60	0	107	476	0
35 - Houston Primera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Houston Irvington Spanish	78	49	45	25	285	161	408	235	225	50	0	0	15	225	126
37 Houston Living Word	251	81	150	64	1,150	1,029	1,551	1,174	478	696	141	93	135	990	0

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

**DISCIPLESHIP  
2015**

<b>Church Name</b>	<b>20</b> Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	<b>20a</b> Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	<b>21</b> Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	<b>21a</b> Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	<b>22</b> Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	<b>22a</b> Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	<b>23</b> Total SDMI Responsibility List	<b>23a</b> Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	<b>24</b> Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	<b>24a</b> Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	<b>26</b> VBS Enrollment	<b>27</b> Caravan Enrollment	<b>28</b> NYI Membership	<b>29</b> NMI Active Membership	<b>29a</b> NMI Associate Membership
38 - Celebrate Life	35	21	28	23	55	36	118	80	60	20	0	4	29	67	0
39 Houston Oakwood Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 Houston Open Fellowship	5	5	0	0	21	21	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Houston Southwest	11	1	15	6	45	15	71	22	22	0	0	0	15	45	0
42 Houston Westside	20	10	20	12	109	43	149	65	51	14	20	0	25	65	10
43 Huntsville	24	18	33	24	34	21	91	63	34	21	26	0	39	76	26
44 Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz	18	15	11	7	22	18	51	40	27	24	60	0	8	24	16
45 International Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Kerrville	12	12	1	1	17	15	30	28	15	11	0	0	0	20	0
47 Killeen First	51	30	44	32	202	116	297	178	127	51	60	15	50	318	25
48 - Killeen Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*49 Kirbyville	0	0	0	0	27	11	27	11	9	0	16	0	0	9	4
50 - Cristo Rey	6	6	4	4	4	4	14	14	10	10	16	0	2	0	0
51 La Vid Verdadera	10	8	7	3	30	25	47	36	36	7	60	0	22	32	10
52 - La Casa de mi Padre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*53 Lake Houston	100	44	80	47	150	67	330	158	48	110	195	45	70	60	10
54 Livingston First	15	5	12	10	50	20	77	35	35	35	35	0	15	20	20
55 - Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 Lost and Found	30	20	20	10	25	30	75	60	30	30	60	0	0	0	0
*57 Lufkin First	51	33	52	32	52	31	155	96	96	0	75	0	45	125	25
58 Monte de Santidad	50	32	50	30	120	70	220	132	100	40	25	0	40	20	10
59 Mosaic Community	2	2	0	0	4	4	6	6	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
60 Nacogdoches First	72	131	34	32	134	130	240	293	115	101	85	42	34	278	94
61 New Braunfels First	65	24	62	27	170	48	297	99	79	44	154	0	55	135	65
62 New Life Christian Fellowship	16	13	19	7	98	24	133	44	44	0	26	0	40	129	0
63 New Life Community	48	18	40	14	124	59	212	91	0	55	0	0	34	55	0
64 Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 Northpoint Community	25	25	10	10	52	52	87	87	0	87	120	0	15	0	0
*66 Nuevas de Gran Gozo	13	13	20	7	46	23	79	43	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 Odessa Faith	0	0	0	0	60	32	60	32	6	26	0	0	0	31	0
68 Odessa First	31	13	37	6	196	48	264	67	67	0	0	0	15	205	0
69 Orange First	85	55	55	50	100	121	240	226	144	100	250	0	55	330	0
70 Pasadena First	135	40	70	40	165	45	370	125	85	0	60	0	60	70	0
71 Pathway	30	17	35	13	70	35	135	65	0	65	0	0	37	37	0
72 Port Arthur First	7	0	5	2	29	12	41	14	11	10	33	0	5	35	21
73 Port Arthur Grace	7	5	12	8	25	23	44	36	36	18	35	0	16	176	0
74 Portland	6	4	6	4	16	12	28	20	20	2	0	0	7	7	0

\* Sponsored New Church this Year



**DISCIPLESHIP  
2015**

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
Celebrate Life	Houston Northwest Hispanic to Hogares Sobre la Roca Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan County				Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan County				San Antonio Restoration Community			La Casa de mi Padre			
	to Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County														
	Port Arthur Covenant to Port Arthur Grace														

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

## PART 1

2015

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
1 Alvin	124,102	6,348	2,691	0	9,039	2,649	5,885	0	5,885	2,649	100	2,749
2 Arca del Pacto	31,291	1,597	847	0	2,444	654	1,443	0	1,443	652	0	652
3 Austin Good Korean	55,327	2,983	0	0	2,983	1,200	2,665	0	2,665	1,200	0	1,200
4 Bay City	14,480	802	757	0	1,559	329	729	0	729	329	0	329
5 Baytown First	167,191	6,607	6,968	1,900	15,475	688	1,150	0	1,150	518	0	518
6 Belton First	305,070	16,299	5,511	670	22,480	6,712	14,422	0	14,422	6,490	80	6,570
7 Brownwood First	45,560	2,601	665	157	3,423	1,026	2,508	0	2,508	1,026	0	1,026
8 Bryan	232,091	12,766	2,503	0	15,269	5,223	11,605	0	11,605	5,222	800	6,022
9 Care Chapel Mission	35,326	403	1,050	0	1,453	63	295	0	295	126	10	136
10 Cedar Park Hill Country	278,847	14,739	13,774	0	28,513	5,795	12,898	0	12,898	5,800	500	6,300
11 Central City Austin	158,694	0	3,502	0	3,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Clear Lake	459,542	23,486	9,980	0	33,466	9,900	21,400	0	21,400	9,630	0	9,630
13 Coleman	21,049	0	4,064	0	4,064	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
14 Columbus First	34,815	584	375	158	1,117	225	506	0	506	375	0	375
15 Community	10,132	0	1,630	0	1,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Conroe New Horizon	225,379	11,500	12,569	0	24,069	4,549	10,107	0	10,107	4,548	0	4,548
17 Cornerstone	761,941	37,697	53,633	0	91,330	15,487	27,435	0	27,435	8,190	200	8,390
18 Corpus Christi Abundant Life Fellowship	171,214	6,800	0	0	6,800	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0
19 Corpus Christi Agape Fellowship	25,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Corpus Christi Trinity	126,761	6,998	2,610	0	9,608	2,895	5,992	0	5,992	2,695	0	2,695
21 Cove	174,064	10,161	8,658	0	18,819	3,727	8,250	0	8,250	3,727	50	3,777
22 Crossroads Community	274,275	8,057	2,444	0	10,501	122	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Devine Medina Valley	62,494	3,455	642	0	4,097	1,414	3,782	0	3,782	1,413	0	1,413
24 Ebenezer	16,934	1,005	154	0	1,159	420	220	0	220	413	0	413
25 El Camino Iglesia del Nazareno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 El Shaddai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Galena Park Vida Nueva	12,509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Gatesville	24,000	1,847	325	0	2,172	544	2,035	0	2,035	0	0	0
29 Georgetown First	432,001	22,320	9,633	0	31,953	9,327	20,412	0	20,412	9,185	1,000	10,185
30 Harlingen First	161,461	10,260	2,755	0	13,015	4,296	8,121	0	8,121	3,655	0	3,655
31 Hogares Sobre la Roca	81,843	5,038	1,275	0	6,313	2,061	4,092	0	4,092	1,841	0	1,841
32 Houston Broadway Spanish	79,763	3,100	300	0	3,400	0	2,900	0	2,900	800	0	800
33 Houston Calvary	164,556	10,038	4,260	0	14,298	3,463	7,704	0	7,704	3,470	0	3,470
34 Houston First	1,141,672	65,126	70,551	0	135,677	26,642	60,719	500	61,219	27,324	0	27,324
35 - Houston Primera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1  
2015

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
36 Houston Irvington Spanish	169,967	9,086	2,246	0	11,332	4,161	7,291	0	7,291	3,722	0	3,722
37 Houston Living Word	1,187,722	60,838	107,014	0	167,852	24,975	55,663	1,000	56,663	25,048	0	25,048
38 - Celebrate Life	229,731	13,031	1,785	0	14,816	4,840	10,755	0	10,755	4,840	0	4,840
39 Houston Oakwood Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 Houston Open Fellowship	17,774	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Houston Southwest	112,808	5,858	4,396	0	10,254	2,414	5,640	0	5,640	2,538	0	2,538
42 Houston Westside	177,856	9,198	2,731	0	11,929	3,995	8,421	0	8,421	3,789	0	3,789
43 Huntsville	124,351	6,417	3,320	0	9,737	2,461	5,933	0	5,933	2,670	0	2,670
44 Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz	15,561	200	918	0	1,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 International Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Kerrville	75,417	1,652	2,814	0	4,466	0	600	0	600	0	0	0
47 Killeen First	440,236	21,583	39,994	0	61,577	8,845	19,595	0	19,595	8,818	0	8,818
48 - Killeen Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*49 Kirbyville	19,469	1,138	1,061	0	2,199	334	964	0	964	478	0	478
50 - Cristo Rey	722	75	0	100	175	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 La Vid Verdadera	65,000	2,944	150	0	3,094	0	2,676	0	2,676	0	0	0
52 - La Casa de mi Padre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*53 Lake Houston	708,774	39,200	12,730	4,067	55,997	15,950	16,000	0	16,000	0	300	300
54 Livingston First	88,318	4,555	3,302	0	7,857	1,870	3,911	0	3,911	1,760	100	1,860
55 - Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 Lost and Found	14,000	711	200	0	911	300	703	0	703	315	0	315
*57 Lufkin First	397,707	20,172	12,082	0	32,254	8,356	21,118	0	21,118	7,393	0	7,393
58 Monte de Santidad	98,000	0	300	0	300	1,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0
59 Mosaic Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Nacogdoches First	373,369	19,057	17,074	0	36,131	7,706	17,122	0	17,122	7,705	100	7,805
61 New Braunfels First	307,888	15,800	25,736	0	41,536	6,462	14,359	0	14,359	6,462	0	6,462
62 New Life Christian Fellowship	58,924	3,213	649	0	3,862	1,248	2,770	0	2,770	1,208	50	1,258
63 New Life Community	185,794	10,162	0	0	10,162	4,636	9,474	0	9,474	4,628	0	4,628
64 Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 Northpoint Community	141,807	0	2,646	0	2,646	0	12,735	0	12,735	0	0	0
*66 Nuevas de Gran Gozo	37,451	326	3,095	0	3,421	141	313	0	313	141	0	141
67 Odessa Faith	41,609	832	1,664	0	2,496	118	342	0	342	147	0	147
68 Odessa First	322,355	19,556	23,159	0	42,715	7,983	19,050	0	19,050	8,591	330	8,921
69 Orange First	503,191	26,438	15,806	6,100	48,344	10,508	23,972	1,000	24,972	10,890	200	11,090
70 Pasadena First	285,570	17,000	34,242	0	51,242	6,592	14,649	0	14,649	6,592	0	6,592

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1  
2015

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
71 Pathway	116,794	6,089	320	0	6,409	2,499	5,560	0	5,560	2,499	0	2,499
72 Port Arthur First	99,467	3,927	5,506	280	9,713	100	300	0	300	0	0	0
73 Port Arthur Grace	129,448	7,160	4,099	0	11,259	3,026	6,215	888	7,103	2,995	100	3,095
74 Portland	70,256	3,632	600	0	4,232	1,492	3,302	0	3,302	1,492	0	1,492
75 Rio Valley	231,587	12,057	34,337	0	46,394	4,898	5,369	0	5,369	2,466	0	2,466
76 San Angelo First	199,901	10,655	3,155	0	13,810	4,227	9,806	0	9,806	4,226	0	4,226
77 San Angelo Trinidad	5,010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 San Antonio Emmanuel Korean	30,137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79 San Antonio First	417,335	25,922	18,446	0	44,368	8,990	19,894	0	19,894	9,000	0	9,000
*80 San Antonio New Vision Community	165,897	6,825	1,630	0	8,455	1,638	3,564	0	3,564	1,285	0	1,285
81 - Alcance Latino New Vision Community	7,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
82 San Antonio Restoration Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 San Antonio Tezel Oaks	121,680	1,200	15,678	0	16,878	500	1,350	0	1,350	700	0	700
84 San Benito First	39,804	2,186	182	0	2,368	363	280	0	280	180	0	180
85 South Austin	376,209	20,692	6,836	0	27,528	8,465	18,810	0	18,810	8,465	100	8,565
86 - South Austin Spanish	40,586	2,238	281	0	2,519	916	2,034	0	2,034	916	0	916
87 Temple First	405,200	20,406	15,949	0	36,355	8,446	18,628	0	18,628	8,445	100	8,545
88 Texas City	87,121	3,383	4,005	0	7,388	950	1,150	0	1,150	600	0	600
89 The Crossing	264,233	14,188	15,588	0	29,776	5,612	12,500	0	12,500	5,612	0	5,612
90 The Gathering at Midland	254,313	0	14,650	0	14,650	3,000	2,000	0	2,000	1,000	0	1,000
91 The Good Shepherd	24,533	1,279	100	0	1,379	552	0	0	0	0	0	0
92 The Woodlands Community	365,000	20,443	10,640	0	31,083	8,177	18,177	0	18,177	8,177	200	8,377
93 Uvalde	32,683	504	362	0	866	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
94 Victoria First	131,703	3,616	2,111	4,335	10,062	1,398	1,859	0	1,859	1,236	200	1,436
95 Vidor	44,111	2,300	0	100	2,400	941	2,091	0	2,091	941	0	941
*96 Waco Community Fellowship	248,348	12,934	2,924	0	15,858	5,332	12,067	0	12,067	5,430	0	5,430
97 - Casa Del Alfarero	47,000	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98 Waco Family of Faith	117,631	6,126	747	0	6,873	2,521	5,869	0	5,869	2,506	0	2,506
99 Weslaco Mid Valley	34,090	929	781	0	1,710	741	10	0	10	10	0	10
South Texas Supplemental	0	1,857	0	0	1,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Current Year Total</b>	16,218,873	792,207	702,517	17,867	1,512,591	309,218	666,166	3,388	669,554	277,194	4,770	281,964
<b>Last Year Total</b>	16,110,401	808,244	642,477	24,821	1,475,542	301,166	648,087	5,988	654,075	283,922	7,200	291,122
<b>Increase / (Decrease)</b>	108,472	(16,037)	60,040	(6,954)	37,049	8,052	18,079	(2,600)	15,479	(6,728)	(2,430)	(9,158)

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

**FINANCIAL SUMMARY**

**PART 1  
2015**

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
<p><b>Organized</b> Celebrate Life</p>												

**Organized**  
Celebrate Life

**Name Change**  
Houston Northwest Hispanic  
to Hogares Sobre la Roca  
Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan County  
to Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan/Hill County  
Port Arthur Covenant  
to Port Arthur Grace

**Inactive**

**Transfer**  
Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan County

**Merge**

**Disorganize**  
San Antonio Restoration Community

**Drop**  
La Casa de mi Padre

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2  
2015

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
1 Alvin	9,439	0	49,094	0	0	60,803	119,336	139,658	914,490	0	Yes
2 Arca del Pacto	0	0	0	14,076	100	0	14,176	19,369	0	0	Yes
3 Austin Good Korean	389	0	37,200	0	100	13,923	51,612	59,660	100,000	0	No
4 Bay City	0	0	2,600	5,700	0	0	8,300	11,246	300,000	0	Yes
5 Baytown First	1,184	5,128	6,917	0	3,201	2,466	18,896	36,727	800,000	13,144	No
6 Belton First	50,586	25,328	30,259	81,665	4,339	24,218	216,395	266,579	1,162,893	287,358	Yes
7 Brownwood First	0	0	23,400	10,200	314	0	33,914	41,897	225,000	0	Yes
8 Bryan	20,716	12,108	81,142	24,201	11,410	72,066	221,643	259,762	1,000,000	16,983	Yes
9 Care Chapel Mission	3,000	13,200	534	972	100	9,376	27,182	29,129	195,000	80,000	No
10 Cedar Park Hill Country	18,000	0	66,820	59,519	15,000	11,000	170,339	223,845	3,000,000	0	Yes
11 Central City Austin	4,258	18,213	34,000	43,853	1,868	0	102,192	105,694	2,500,000	175,167	No
12 Clear Lake	55,627	25,836	126,503	28,863	857	148,934	386,620	461,016	3,500,000	312,638	Yes
13 Coleman	791	0	9,525	0	200	331	10,847	15,111	0	0	No
14 Columbus First	9,257	0	2,080	12,791	1,081	4,053	29,262	31,485	85,000	0	No
15 Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,630	0	0	No
16 Conroe New Horizon	9,773	51,313	29,206	29,150	17,625	45,801	182,868	226,141	1,350,000	315,581	Yes
17 Cornerstone	32,153	203,694	82,857	49,369	5,016	22,268	395,357	537,999	3,332,000	1,279,809	No
18 Corpus Christi Abundant Life Fellowship	3,291	0	60,592	27,339	1,317	69,433	161,972	170,772	950,000	0	No
19 Corpus Christi Agape Fellowship	17,280	0	7,950	0	0	321	25,551	25,551	0	0	No
20 Corpus Christi Trinity	26,273	10,128	30,743	10,678	3,525	4,513	85,860	107,050	350,000	29,946	Yes
21 Cove	3,316	32,917	6,049	47,417	2,714	49,572	141,985	176,558	1,115,000	207,276	Yes
22 Crossroads Community	11,254	29,816	79,238	55,032	239	20,116	195,695	206,318	14,000,000	184,466	No
23 Devine Medina Valley	0	0	0	30,341	400	0	30,741	41,447	438,500	0	Yes
24 Ebenezer	0	0	0	5,880	240	7,800	13,920	16,132	0	0	Yes
25 El Camino Iglesia del Nazareno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
26 El Shaddai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
27 Galena Park Vida Nueva	2,800	4,950	2,500	0	950	930	12,130	12,130	0	0	No
28 Gatesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,751	0	0	No
29 Georgetown First	0	48,744	116,523	62,203	14,493	92,486	334,449	406,326	1,200,000	0	Yes
30 Harlingen First	593	7,139	19,526	19,504	50	109,380	156,192	185,279	1,800,000	185,000	Yes
31 Hogares Sobre la Roca	23,421	0	33,600	605	2,200	3,844	63,670	77,977	0	0	Yes
32 Houston Broadway Spanish	41,400	0	18,200	6,605	500	3,727	70,432	77,532	705,000	0	No
33 Houston Calvary	27,243	14,682	45,360	33,800	2,000	15,000	138,085	167,020	1,650,000	128,000	Yes
34 Houston First	72,040	90,000	304,250	122,460	35,228	12,915	636,893	887,755	4,751,243	151,037	Yes
35 - Houston Primera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

## PART 2 2015

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
36 Houston Irvington Spanish	88,135	8,450	28,650	4,578	9,534	23,026	162,373	188,879	606,717	21,448	Yes
37 Houston Living Word	310,746	0	374,826	239,496	23,312	78,989	1,027,369	1,301,907	8,500,000	0	Yes
38 - Celebrate Life	0	0	98,921	0	22,173	12,978	134,072	169,323	0	0	Yes
39 Houston Oakwood Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
40 Houston Open Fellowship	0	0	0	17,933	212	2,499	20,644	20,694	0	0	No
41 Houston Southwest	611	0	46,662	40,328	600	1,685	89,886	110,732	513,490	0	Yes
42 Houston Westside	2,800	12,280	55,706	21,460	1,437	59,212	152,895	181,029	600,000	150,000	Yes
43 Huntsville	6,649	5,728	26,000	0	1,379	0	39,756	60,557	1,011,000	91,012	No
44 Iglesia del Nazareno Principe de Paz	10,000	0	0	16,500	400	300	27,200	28,318	68,000	55,664	No
45 International Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
46 Kerrville	43,206	400	16,497	364	0	0	60,467	65,533	450,000	16,000	No
47 Killeen First	0	0	116,976	45,276	4,993	18,906	186,151	284,986	1,000,000	0	Yes
48 - Killeen Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
*49 Kirbyville	0	0	1,459	0	700	600	2,759	6,734	13,000	0	No
50 - Cristo Rey	475	0	300	0	0	290	1,065	1,268	0	0	No
51 La Vid Verdadera	0	0	29,760	0	1	0	29,761	35,531	10	0	No
52 - La Casa de mi Padre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
*53 Lake Houston	2,715	157,226	127,075	122,135	11,585	241,834	662,570	750,817	6,459,643	2,918,458	No
54 Livingston First	0	19,839	0	0	2,469	44,814	67,122	82,620	1,996,000	150,178	No
55 - Lone Star Cowboy Church of McLennan/Hill County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
56 Lost and Found	300	0	0	0	3,000	8,331	11,631	13,860	110,000	0	Yes
*57 Lufkin First	13,754	0	97,255	33,456	4,917	9,897	159,279	228,400	2,000,000	89,375	No
58 Monte de Santidad	38,520	0	45,800	0	4,868	6,446	95,634	98,934	0	0	No
59 Mosaic Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
60 Nacogdoches First	34,413	23,873	97,752	35,375	1,922	168,520	361,855	430,619	6,000,000	156,524	Yes
61 New Braunfels First	1,472	48,370	62,589	72,674	5,419	73,634	264,158	332,977	2,545,000	298,839	Yes
62 New Life Christian Fellowship	14,322	0	0	0	0	6,683	21,005	30,143	525,000	0	No
63 New Life Community	0	0	14,361	43,913	8,019	18,614	84,907	113,807	625,000	0	Yes
64 Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
65 Northpoint Community	26,547	0	37,000	10,200	10,228	24,160	108,135	123,516	1,000,000	0	Yes
*66 Nuevas de Gran Gozo	4,630	0	26,600	0	1,917	2,177	35,324	39,340	0	0	No
67 Odessa Faith	21,423	0	15,350	0	0	0	36,773	39,876	300,000	0	No
68 Odessa First	3,909	0	38,883	44,022	1,073	29,021	116,908	195,577	2,800,000	0	Yes
69 Orange First	367,000	0	150,000	60,000	3,000	124,830	704,830	799,744	5,200,000	250,000	Yes
70 Pasadena First	27,491	0	112,491	12,000	6,000	109,763	267,745	346,820	4,130,909	0	Yes

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

## PART 2 2015

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
71 Pathway	37,491	0	79,716	42,835	1,869	24,860	186,771	203,738	0	0	Yes
72 Port Arthur First	32,274	7,360	29,310	6,555	4,737	160	80,396	90,509	650,000	59,427	No
73 Port Arthur Grace	40,200	0	23,938	18,000	718	280	83,136	107,619	1,000,000	0	Yes
74 Portland	0	0	5,200	39,200	300	19,266	63,966	74,484	350,000	0	Yes
75 Rio Valley	56,975	0	43,112	53,193	415	53,123	206,818	265,945	1,744,699	0	No
76 San Angelo First	31,634	0	68,249	34,860	3,150	41,329	179,222	211,291	1,000,000	0	Yes
77 San Angelo Trinidad	5,010	0	0	0	0	0	5,010	5,010	85,000	55,000	No
78 San Antonio Emmanuel Korean	0	0	10,137	20,137	0	0	30,274	30,274	0	0	No
79 San Antonio First	226,877	0	128,781	20,666	5,059	34,947	416,330	498,582	3,000,000	0	Yes
*80 San Antonio New Vision Community	0	30,390	20,756	20,601	180	0	71,927	86,869	2,094,088	642,349	No
81 - Alcance Latino New Vision Community	3,400	0	0	0	1,200	1,210	5,810	5,860	0	0	No
82 San Antonio Restoration Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
83 San Antonio Tezel Oaks	17,092	27,000	30,357	33,700	600	900	109,649	129,077	1,000,000	30,100	No
84 San Benito First	0	0	4,732	12,000	0	19,704	36,436	39,627	360,000	0	No
85 South Austin	9,609	0	136,218	58,042	7,769	108,750	320,388	383,756	700,000	0	Yes
86 - South Austin Spanish	0	0	25,600	0	2,085	3,706	31,391	37,776	725,000	0	Yes
87 Temple First	41,475	7,587	68,451	12,205	2,518	179,876	312,112	384,086	1,500,000	0	Yes
88 Texas City	5,298	0	13,260	21,438	0	42,845	82,841	92,929	570,000	0	No
89 The Crossing	31,649	0	66,125	39,464	1,294	6,726	145,258	198,758	1,500,000	0	Yes
90 The Gathering at Midland	2,000	23,340	72,092	58,222	13,066	53,179	221,899	242,549	2,500,000	146,428	No
91 The Good Shepherd	125,271	0	5,890	3,749	0	0	134,910	136,841	259,003	35,000	No
92 The Woodlands Community	48,000	95,344	72,000	50,000	8,112	21,000	294,456	360,270	1,500,000	832,000	Yes
93 Uvalde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	966	0	0	No
94 Victoria First	4,136	22,865	37,555	17,566	1,862	22,442	106,426	121,181	532,460	243,829	No
95 Vidor	3,766	0	0	1,080	600	25,803	31,249	37,622	315,000	0	Yes
*96 Waco Community Fellowship	61,646	0	79,156	43,906	5,115	59,157	248,980	287,667	1,600,000	0	Yes
97 - Casa Del Alfarero	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	No
98 Waco Family of Faith	10,763	9,885	20,226	27,133	3,405	36,422	107,834	125,603	500,000	13,000	Yes
99 Weslaco Mid Valley	413	0	11,050	0	0	0	11,463	13,934	320,000	0	No
South Texas Supplemental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,857	0	0	
<b>Current Year Total</b>	2,258,181	1,093,133	3,979,492	2,236,485	318,279	2,628,170	12,513,740	15,287,067	115,683,145	9,621,036	
<b>Last Year Total</b>	3,225,118	1,388,959	3,708,555	2,343,064	325,300	3,239,658	14,230,654	16,952,559	102,489,466	10,253,245	
<b>Increase / (Decrease)</b>	(966,937)	(295,826)	270,937	(106,579)	(7,021)	(611,488)	(1,716,914)	(1,665,492)	13,193,679	(632,209)	

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

**FINANCIAL SUMMARY**

**PART 2  
2015**

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
<p><b>Organized</b> Celebrate Life</p>											

**Organized**  
Celebrate Life

**Name Change**  
Houston Northwest Hispanic  
to Hogares Sobre la Roca  
Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan County  
to Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan/Hill County  
Port Arthur Covenant  
to Port Arthur Grace

**Inactive**

**Transfer**  
Lone Star Cowboy Church of  
McLennan County

**Merge**

**Disorganize**  
San Antonio Restoration Community

**Drop**  
La Casa de mi Padre

\* Sponsored New Church this Year

# Supplemental Statistical Report

## 2015

### South Texas

Value District Property	4,280,371.00
Value District Center	
Value District Parsonage	
Indebtedness on District Property	0.00